29.2
16106
.1-7
857-58
813532

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 03576 5103

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012

http://archive.org/details/painefamilyregis00pain

PAINE FAMILY REGISTER

1857 - 1858

1857-58

or Genealogical Notes and Queries,

Fort Wayne Public Library
1974

1813532

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 1.] Albany, N. Y., January 1, 1857.

1.] INTRODUCTORY.

The undersigned has been for some time engaged in collecting such records and memorials of the family to which he belongs as he could get access to, with the view of rescuing as many of them as possible from further loss or destruction, and ultimately compiling therefrom a genealogical history of the Paines as a monument of the past and a legacy to future generations. In undertaking this task, he claims to be actuated by higher motives than the indulgence of an idle curiosity or the gratification of a foolish vanity. He holds it to be a commendable expression of filial duty and of reverent regard for one's ancestors to keep their memory in honor, and to preserve their names and virtues from forgetfulness. If we rightly esteem the transmission of an untarnished name as the most valuable legacy we can leave to our posterity, it would seem as if we had no right to be indifferent to the heritage of honest fame which our fathers labored to hand down to us.

That the interest felt by the writer is fully shared by others of his name he has the best assurance in the readiness with which his enquiries have been answered by them when applied to, by the discovery he has made that he is not the first or only one who has made some efforts in the same cause, and especially by the expressions of approval and encouragement received from numerous correspondents. Under these favorable considerations, and in the confident persuasion that it is yet possible from the records still extant, though widely dispersed, and every year suffering some decay and loss, to obtain authentic and tolerably complete registers of the principal branches of the family from their first planting on this continent, he does not consider the time and labor he has been able to devote to the investigation as misspent. On the contrary he is desirous of continuing the inquiry, so encouragingly begun, with still greater assiduity and zeal. But with little leisure in the brief and uncertain intervals of active professional duty, residing at a distance from any considerable depository of ancestral archives, and therefore dependent, in a great degree, upon the favor of correspondents, he finds it necessary, if he would extend the range of inquiry, to adopt some other means of communication than that of written letters, upon which he has thus far relied.

The correspondence which has been gradually expanding itself with the progress of the work, already involves as much time and labor as is consistent with due attention to other necessary duties. In order to obviate the difficulty that seems to oppose itself to any more rapid progress in the pursuit of Genealogical knowledge, so far as the present writer is concerned, several plans have been considered. The expedient which appears to have been adopted by some other persons engaged in similar investigations, of a printed inquisitorial circular that would save the necessity of writing so many letters, appeared to be the most feasible. When about to act upon this suggestion, the further idea occurred, that by an expansion of the proposed plan so as to *furnish* as well as *solicit* information, more interest in the work might be awakened and more extended, and more efficient co-operation secured. Further reflection has confirmed that impression, which it is now proposed to bring to a practical test by submitting the first number of the *Paine Family Register*, to the attention of those whose interest in the object to which it is devoted is not less than that of the subscriber.

An examination of the contents of this number will render an elaborate statement of the general design of the publication unnecessary. Suffice it to say, that it is intended not only as a means of opening communication between the writer and many individuals whose aid and co-operation he is desirous of securing, but whom he can not hope to reach in any other way, but also as a means of eliciting, collecting and diffusing genealogical information for the benefit of the Paines generally and others allied with them. It is proposed to give in successive numbers such abstracts of the results that have been or may be obtained as will gratify the reasonable curiosity of many who have paid little attention to such studies, and afford a general notion of the progress and success of the inquiry. Besides this it is offered as a medium of intercommunication between the widely scattered members of our now respectably numerous family on all matters relating to the origin, antiquities, history, rise, progress and present position of the "House." Whoever has a question to ask, or any information to give, who wishes to know something, or to tell something, on any of these topics, will find the *Register* a suitable medium for their communications, whether "Notes or Queries." If he should, by this means, be instrumental, in any degree, in bringing distant and perhaps mutually unknown members of the family to a better acquaintance with each other, and of strengthening the sentiment of brotherhood and kinship which habitual non-intercourse tends to weaken, the writer will feel that his labor has not been unfruitful.

HENRY D. PAINE, M. D.

2.] "In the midst of his duties as President of the United States, in 1792, George Washington found time to collect and write out the Genealogy of his Family. See his letter to Sir Isaac Heard."—*Spark's Life of Washington.*

"I have ever had a pleasure in obtaining any little anecdotes of my ancestors," writes Benjamin Franklin in his Autobiography. "You may remember the inquiries I made among the remains of my relations when you were with me in England, and the journey I undertook for that purpose."—*Spark's Life of Franklin.*

54236

155100

THE NEW

NOTES OF EARLY WILLS.

Wills not only often afford curious and interesting illustrations of family history, but are of great value in determining questions of pedigree and kinship. The following notes are taken from the original records except when otherwise stated.

5.] WILL OF BENJAMIN PAINE, OF BRISTOL.

Dated April 18, 1698. Gives to Brother *John Paine*, of Swansey, "long exercised with sickness" £20, before there be any division of the Estate. "Then to Mrs. Jones, my lanlady, who hath been very tender of me in my present sickness, £5." Residue to be equally divided between Brothers & Sisters, not excepting Bro. John.

Bro. Stephen and *Bro. in-Law John Peck*, Executors. Witnesses, Tristram Bowerman and *Nathaniel Paine*. Proved May 3, 1698. Inventory, Total am't £261·16.

Account of Executors. Oct. 30, 1700. Balance paid to *Nathaniel Pain*, Bro. to ye dec'd £27. Paid *Stephen Pain*, Bro. & Exec^r £21.01.02. *Samuel Pain*, Bro. £21.01.02 and the same sums to Bro^s in-law, Saml Peck, Enoch Hunt, Jacob Pepper & Dan'l Aldis.—*Taunton Records.*

6.] WILL OF WILLIAM PAINE, OF BOSTON.

Dated 2d Oct. 1660. "Having binn a long time by the hand of God much exercised with infirmity of body, yet in perfect memory do make my will. Vnto *Hanna*, my wife, £200, and my dwelling house, situate in Boston, with all the out-houses, archard, garden, &c.; allso my mill, at Watertowne, &c; allso all my household stuffe, the vse and improvement of it for life. Vnto my three grand children which ware the children of my dafter, *Hanna Appleton*, deceased, the sum of £1500, viz: to *Hanna*, £600, to *Samuell*, £500, and to *Judeth*, £400." "If they depart this life leaueing noe Issue, Then my will is that the said £1500, bee repayd back vnto my sonn *John Paine*, to him and his heirs." Other bequests are made to the children of *Symond Eyers*, "Vnto my *Sister Page*, £3, pr yeare dewring life," "vnto my kinsman *John Page*, and to the other children of my sayd *Sister Page*," "vnto the children of my *Sister Hament*," "to my kinswoman *Elizabeth House*," vnto the two dafters of my Cosan *John Tull*," "vnto my sonn in law, *Samuell Appleton*," to the "free scoole of Ipswitch," to the "Colledge at Cambridge," and to several ministers. All the rest to son *John*.

"Postscript. I give vnto Doetter Clarke £5; and I doe give to Capt Thomas Clarke Company, to bye them *Cutlers*, the some of fiue pounds." Inventory taken 22: 8: 1660. Amt. £4239.11.05.—*N. E. Gen. Reg. vol.* 10, *p.* 85. *Suffolk Co. Records.*

7.] WILL OF STEPHEN PAYN, MIDDLESEX CO.

Dated July 29, 1693. Bequests to sons *John* & *William*, daur^s *Elizabeth* & *Sarah*. Also to *Bethia*, *Marah*, *Abiale* & *Sarah*, children of son *Edward*, Dec'd. To Gr. child *Zachary Fowle*. All houses and lands to son *William* after the decease of wife *Elizabeth*.

Proved Sept. 11, 1693.—*Middlesex Co. Records.*

8.] WILL OF STEPHEN PAINE, jr. [of REHOBOTH].

"Whereas, &c *Stephen Paine jr* left noe formal will but left in writing a manifestation of his mind in order to the Disposal of his Estate presented to the Court under the hand of *Stephen Paine* the eldest son" &c * * * *

To widow *Anne Paine* 40 Bushels Corn, meadow to mow, 8 loads Hay, ½ of tan fatts, ½ of Bark mill & Firewood.

To *Stephen*, Eldest Son, House, Barn, Mill House, Bark mill, Tan fatts, shopp &c &c

To *John* 2d Son, all lands on Allen's Neck &c

To *Nathaniel* 4th Son, all lands at Palmer's River &c

To *Benjamin*, 5th son, land at Rocky River, &c

To *Samuel* 3^d son the old Horse, the remainder of the Lether except 88 pounds to be paid his mother & 12 pounds to pay his sister *Rebecca*, wife of Samuel Pecke, and all utensils, axes, hoes & sythes.

To daughters *Mary*, *Elizabeth* & *Sarah* ½ the Moveables. Widow *Anne* & son *Stephen* Executors.

Inventory 16 May 1678. Amt. £585.10.11.—*Plymouth Wills.*

9.] ESTATE OF NATHANIEL PAINE, REHOBATH.

Elizabeth, Relict of Nathaniel Payne of Boston, formerly of Rehoboth, had obtained Adm^n on his effects, but since in consid^n of £600 rec'd of *Stephen Payn* his father with whom he was in partnership, also all household goods & £200 more secured, & in consid^n of a valuable Estate secured unto her *only child Nathaniel*, she hath renounced Power of Adm^r to Stephen Payn the father. Dated Apr. 6, 1698.

Letters of Administration were granted to her on the 23^d March preceding.—*Suffolk Probate Records.*

10.] WILL OF MOSES PAINE, OF BRAINTREE.

Dated 17th of the 4th mo. commonly called June* 1643.

I moses Paine of Braintree in New England gent.—Son Moses Executor.—To *Steven* my second sonne one quarter of my goods & lands in Braintree, Cambridge, Concord & Pascataway in New England, also a quarter of my goods or debts in Ould England if they may be recovered.—To *Elizabeth Paine*, my daughter one quarter of my goods in the forenamed places, & in Ould England if they be recovered.—Out of the former household stuffe, that one chest of fine Linnen be given to her, excepting two paire of fine & stronge sheetes, to be given to son *Moses* & two paire to son Steven, Strong & good—Sonne Steven to be under Sonne Moses' tuition till at the age of 20 & 3 yeares—To sonne Steven twenty pounds sterling—To be brought up at schoale for three months & 6 months for the bettering of his reading and writing to be paid for by son Moses. lastly the moity & one halfe of my estate, goods, house & lands, cattel, debts, moveables, chattels to be given to my oldest sonne Moses Payne—Daughter Elizabeth to be paid her portion within 3 months after my decease.

As an addition to this my last will, I Moses Paine bequeathe unto my wife *Judith Paine* twenty shillings, to be paid her with^n the space of ten yeares after my decease

20th 4th mo. 1643.

Inventory 30 8th mo. 1643, £671 03. Debts to be paid out £73.5.5.

Elizabeth Paine, daughter of Moses Paine (whose will is given above,) was probably the wife of Henry Adams, of Medfield, whose tragical death is described in the following extracts from the '*Pedigree of the Adams' Family*.'—[*See N. E. Gen. Reg. vol.* 7.]

"Henry Adams, of Medfield, married Elizabeth Paine, of Braintree, in 1643. She & her husband were killed in the most tragical manner in the second year of Philip's war [1676.]"

"The Lieutenant of the town, Adams by name, was shot down by his own door, & his wife mortally wounded by a gun fired afterwards accidently in the house."—*Hubbard's Ind. Wars, p'* 1, 63.

"The same night the Lieutenant's widow, being at Mr. Wilson's, the minister's house, being upon a bed in the chamber, divers soldiers and commanders being in the room underneath, Capt. Jacob having a gun in his hand half bent, with the muzzle upwards, he being taking his leave to go to his quarters by some accident the gun fired through, & shot floor, mat & through & through the bed of the lieutenant's widow that lay upon the bed and slew her also."—*Gookin's Praying Indians.*

* According to the ancient reckoning the year began in March.

11.] NOTICE.

It is intended to issue four numbers of the *Register* in the course of the year. The continuance of its publication after that, will depend upon the favor with which it is received. As it is designed to be only a sort of family affair "among ourselves," and therefore not looking to an extended circulation for support, the charge for the year will be *one dollar*, in advance.

It is hoped, however, that the receipts from subscriptions will be more than sufficient to defray the expenses of publication. Should such be the case, the surplus will be devoted to the exploration of town, church and other records, which contain a vast amount of valuable information, which in many cases, can alone furnish the means of deciding obscure genealogical questions. This number will be sent to every person of the name whose address is known. Information that will extend the list of names and places of residence, will be thankfully received.

Those who wish to receive the subsequent numbers will have the goodness to say so, and at the same time send on their dollar.

The second number will be issued on the first of April.

12.] ETYMOLOGICAL AND ORTHOGRAPHICAL.

"What is the true, primitive and orthodox orthography of our family name?" is a question that has been often enough suggested by correspondents, to show that some interest is felt in the subject. Each one naturally feels a preference for that particular mode of spelling to which he is most accustomed; and however the question may be decided, it is scarcely to be expected at this day, that a uniformity of practice would result. Nevertheless, it may be worth some little trouble to ascertain, if it may be done, which of the various appellatives in use by different branches of the family, has the highest authority.

It is with no intention of forestalling discussion, that one orthography rather than another, has been adopted in the title of this publication. The writer has merely followed the usage of his own family, as being that with which he is most familiar, and as being as good as any until competent authority shall decide otherwise. He is quite willing to consider the question an open one, and will be glad to receive communications and suggestions on the subject. As preliminary to any discussion, it may be well to introduce here some few notes that he has made since his attention was called to the matter, and which may assist in elucidating the question.

Examples are found in ancient as well as modern records, of at least four styles of spelling this name, viz: *Payne*, *Payn*, *Paine* and *Pain*. It not unfrequently occurs moreover, that two or three of these will be found in the same document and evidently intended to designate the same person or family. Some instances of that diversity may be seen in this sheet. (In copying names care will be taken in every case to preserve the orthography of the original records, whenever it is possible.) All these names may readily be traced to the same origin, and are doubtless derived from the same latin word PAGANUS. Such probably is also the case with other names found in old English records, as *Paynell*, *Paignell*, *Paynin*, *&c.*, but seldom seen now.

In the Roll of Battle Abbey, the names of the warriors, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, are in two parallel lists, one in *Norman French*, the other in *Latin*. In this Roll, *Fitz Paine* in the *Norman* list is construed by *Filius Pagani*, in the *Latin*.

The same is the case in documents of later date, though still ancient, printed in the "*Collectanea Topographica*" an English periodical devoted to antiquarian researches. In charters and other documents written in *Latin* the name *Payne* or *Paine* is always *Paganus*. Although for a long time the term *Pagan* has been synonymous with *Heathen*, its original signification was merely *a villager*, or countryman, in contradistinction to the inhabitant of a city. "In its *present* signification" says *Brande*, "it is the opposite of Christian, and is synonymous with *heathen*, *gentile* and *idolater;* and was originally so applied, because the inhabitants of villages continued to adhere to their idolatrous practices after Christianity had been introduced into towns and cities. The precise period when the term *Pagan* was first used in its present acceptation has not been ascertained."

Of the same purport is the following from *Hooker*, (Eccles. Pol. Bk. v.) "whereas therefore religion did first take place in cities, and in that respect was a cause why the name of *Pagans*, which properly signifieth a *country people* came to be used in common speech for the same that infidels and unbelievers were."

The transition from *Pagan* to *Payne* or *Paine* will seem more probable, when it is remembered that by old English writers it is constantly written *Paien* or *Payen*, and also *Painim*, as in the following examples.

> *He hied him thider swyth and whan he came to Tweede,*
> *He sauh swyth oste of* paiens *that all he was in dreede.*
> R. Brunne, p. 16.

> *All Christen folk ben from that contree*
> *Through* payenes *that conquerden all about*
> *The plages of the North by lond and see.*
> Chaucer.—*Man of Lawes Tale.*

> *And thorn the grace of Jhesu Crist the* paynymys *hii ouercome.*
> R. Gloucester p. 401.

Many other examples of the same kind, illustrating the changes of language in the words under consideration, could easily be adduced, but the above must suffice for this time.

13.] ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

Those correspondents who have favored the work, by their contributions of genealogical information, and their expressions of approval and encouragement, are entitled, at least, to the easy requital of thanks. It would be a pleasure to acknowledge, more specifically, the assistance received from each, but as that is impossible here, this

general confession of obligation must suffice. Among others Mr. J. C. Paine, of Chardon, O.; Mr. S. L. Paine of Rootstown, O.; Mr. William S. Payne, of Port Conway, Va.; Dr. L. C. Paine, of Albion, N. Y.; George Sturges Paine, Esq., of Worcester, Mass.; Mrs. Abigail (Paine) Cowles, of Parishville, N. Y.; John W. Paine, Esq., of Troy, N. Y. Dr. H. M. Paine, of Clinton, N. Y.; Mr. Royal Paine, of Sullivan co., N. Y.; Mr. Hendrick E. Paine, Monmouth, Ill.; Albert W. Paine, Esq., of Amesbury, Mass.; and Mr. Thomas Payne, of Southold; L. I., have rendered particularly valuable service. Hon. H. W. Cushman, of Berwardstown, Mass., and Payne K. Kilbourn, Esq., of Litchfield, Conn, experienced and successful laborers in the field of antiquarian and genealogical research, have kindly furnished much useful counsel and many labor-saving hints. Thomas B. Wyman, Jr., Esq., of Charlestown, Mass., has forwarded copies and extracts, from valuable ancient records and papers. In future numbers, these and many other correspondents will see that their labors have not been lost, but that good use has been made of their contributions.

14.] THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

This admirably conducted Antiquarian Journal, the organ of the "N. E. Historic-Genealogical Society" of Boston has not only done very much to encourage a spirit of enquiry into family history, but has supplied the means of gratifying it. Its pages are filled with early records of New England settlers and their descendants, which would otherwise be almost inaccessible to ordinary enquirers. It is scarcely possible that in some of the ten volumes already published any early family should have been overlooked by the indefatigable editor or his zealous collaborators. Copious indexes make reference to the varied contents easy. In fine, it is a work quite indispensible to the genealogical or antiquarian student. The writer desires to acknowledge the great assistance it has afforded him in researches.

15.] ORIGINAL RECORDS.

Probate, County, Town and Church Records, are the repositories of a vast amount of Genealogical details, often indispensible to the completion of a family pedigree. Anything like a thorough exploration of these musty, but precious old archieves involves an expenditure of time and money that few persons, however enthusiastic in the cause, are willing and able to bear.

One of the strongest inducements to undertake this publication was the hope of awakening an interest in this important branch of the enquiry and to create a fund to be devoted to that purpose. It is hoped, therefore, that the small tax which it is proposed to assess upon those who are disposed to encourage the undertaking, will not be considered improper. Whatever is received over and above the expenses of printing, will be appropriated to the investigations referred to.

The following is the substance of a CIRCULAR LETTER, which was prepared for distribution before this form of publication was decided upon.

16.] CIRCULAR.

The subscriber is engaged in preparing a Genealogical History of the Paine Family, including the different branches and various orthography, from its first settlement in this country to the present time, with a view to publication. In order to facilitate his labor and to render the result more complete, authentic and satisfactory, he is anxious to secure the assistance and co-operation of all who are disposed to further the undertaking. Almost every person bearing the name has it in his power to communicate some facts relating to his family not easily obtainable in any other way; and many have in their possession, or in convenient reach, records, ancient documents, or other memorials of great value in the compilation of a family history.

A few well authenticated particulars, sometimes even a single item, although of little apparent value, standing alone, may be of considerable importance in connection with other related facts.

It is hoped that the object contemplated will commend itself to the approval of all who may be apprised of it, and that each one will consider himself individually and personally appealed to for such information, whether little or much, as he is able to supply on any of the points embraced in the following schedule.

1. They will please give their own names and those in their own immediate family, *in full*, (including those that are deceased, if any,) with accurate dates of the Births, Marriages or Deaths; their respective places of birth, settlement, or residence, their business, calling, or profession.

2. The same particulars in regard to Father and Mother, Brothers and Sisters.

3 The same of Uncles and Aunts, and their children.

4. The same in regard to Grandfather and Grandmother, and to other ancestors, as far back as can be ascertained.

5. Besides these particulars, state also what offices, Ecclesiastical, civil or military, have been held by any of them. If Graduates of Colleges, when and where educated. If in any wars, in what capacity, when, where, and how long, and other particulars of interest in relation thereto.

6. Other facts and incidents of personal history, adventures, accidents, escapes. Traits of character, habits, excentricities, &c., &c.

7. Copies from, or accounts of, ancient records, illustrative of individual or family history, epitaphs, inscriptions, letters, autographs, &c., will add interest to the collection, and will be thankfully received.

N. B. Particular attention is called to the importance of accuracy in regard to *dates*. The value of precision on this point, when it can be secured, cannot be overrated.

Early communications are invited, which may be addressed to HENRY D. PAINE, M. D.,

104 State street, Albany, N. Y.

17.] PAYNE FAMILY OF DEDHAM, MASS.

The following remarkable Record is copied from the 5th volume of the *N. E. Hist. and Genealogical Register*, p. 331.

The following curious record of the Payne or Pain family, who came early to Salem, and finally settled at Dedham, Mass., has been put into the editor's hands, by a lady of the latter place, with liberty to publish it. Although we apply the very common term *curious* to this record, it is truly a *very uncommon curiosity*, according to our antiquarian notions of things in that line. The writing from which this copy is made, was begun in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and was added to, from time to time, as the family of which it is a record, increased or diminished; and when the family came to New England, they undoubtedly brought it with them, as the entries upon it show a different hand as well as a different date, the last of which is, as will be seen, 1636.

COPY.

A°. dnc. 1580 A°. Regne. Elis. 22. p. me. T. F.

A trew and perfight note of the birthday and hower of the Childrine of Thomas Payne and Katheren his wyffe: and allfo the day of ther mariage. ∞ : ∞ : ∞

Quos deus conjunxit nemo separat.

Memorandum quod ego Thoma duxi vxorum meam katheren harffant filam Thome harffant de Cransford: Apud Cooklie in die folis Que fuit viceffimo die Menfis July anno Regni domine Elizabethe Regine nune Anglie: viceffimo: et in anno Domine 1578.

Nativitas Henri payne fonne to the aforefaid Thomas Payne and Katherin his wyffe was borne into this worlde vppon friday; Betwene the howers of. 7: and. 8. of the clocke in the after noone, which was the laft day of Juli in the xxi yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraign Queen Elizabeth: and in the yeare of Chriftes Incarnation 1579: the which faid Henri Payne died and yelded his foule vnto allmightie god vppon faterday betweene the howers of. ii. and xii: in the nighte. which was the 26: day of September 1579.

Nativitas John Payne fonne to the aforefayd Thomas and Katherin was Borne into this worlde vpon thurfday Betwene the howers of one and two of the clocke in the afternone which was the xxvii day of October and in the yeare of raigne of our foveraign ladie Queene Elizabethe the xxij: and in the yeare of our lord god. 1580.

Nativitas Marie Payne the daughter of the aforefaid Thomas and Katherin was borne into this worlde vppon monday beinge the 25 day of March betweene the howers of 2 & 3. of the clocke in the morninge and in the yeare of our lord god 1583. anno Regni Regine Elizabethe nune anglie 25. The which faid marie payne died and yelded her foule vnto almighty god in the faid yere.

Nativitas Robarte Payne fonne to the aforefaid Thomas and Katherin was borne into this worlde vppon fonday beinge the 7 day of June, in Anno done 1584 betwyne the howers of three and foure of the clocke in the morning. Anno Rene Elizabeth xxvj.

Thomas Payne fonne to the aforefaid Thomas and Katherin was borne into this worlde vppon fonday beinge the xi day of December, 1586. betwyne the howers of v and vj of the clock in the afternoone. Anno Rene Elizabet xxix,

(*In another and later hand.*)

Katherin Payne the wife of Thomas Payne deceafed the xviii of May: 1620.

Thomas Payne firft aboue fayd departed this life the xiiii^th day of Apriell: 1631. in the fourfeore and eleuenth year of his life.

Thomas Paine & Elizabeth were marryed on xxij nouember Anno 1610.

Mary Payne the Daughter of the faid Thomas was borne on the xij of october Anno 1611.

Thomas Payne his fonne was borne on the xvii day of Jan. 1612.

Elizabeth payne was borne the xx dare of January Anno 1614.

Peter Payne was borne the xiiij day of March Anno 1616.

Dorothy payne was borne the vj of December Anno 1618.

John payne was borne the 26 of Auguft 1620.

Sara payn was borne the vij of march 1621.

Nathaniel payne was borne the 22i July 1626.

Nathathaniell Payne departed this life the fixt of Aprill 1636 of the age of nine yeares: going for ten.

From this record, and several old papers from the same source, the following brief tabular pedigree has been mainly compiled.

THOMAS PAYNE of Cooklie, county of Suffolk, England, Died 14 April, 1631, æt. 90 years. = KATHARINE HARSSANT; of Cransford, county of Suffolk. Married 20 June, 1575: died 16 May, 1620.

- Henri, b. 1570. Died same year.
- John, b. 1550.
- Maria, b. 1583.
- Robarte, b. 1584.
- THOMAS, b. Dec. 11, 1586, came to Salem, Mass. with his family bef. Aug. 1637. Will dated 10 April, 1638. Died before 1640 probably. = ELIZABETH. Married nov. 1610.
  - Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1611. Mar. Philemon Dickinson, settl'd at Southold L. I. bef. 1672. Ancestor of the Dickensons of New Jersey.
  - THOMAS, born 18 June, 1612–13. Settled in Dedham ab. 1640; linen weaver. Died Aug. 3, 1686. = REBECCA. Her will dated 3 March 1687–8.
    - Rebecca, b. 19 Sept. 1642. Married Thomas Patten of Billerica. Died before 1686.
    - THOMAS, b. 19 Mar. 1644. Died Jan. or Feb. 1725–6 = 1st, REBECCA PECK, April 25, 1671; d. 24 Nov. 1682. = 2d, MARGARET. = 3d, MARY LAMSON, Aug. 20, 1689. Died April 5, 1718.
      - Thomas, d. Sept. 6, 1686.
      - Margaret, d. Sept. 16, 1686.
      - Thomas, b. Sept. 5, 1687. Died April 3, 1697.
      - Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1693. Mar. Josiah Smith of Dedham. Her dau. Rebecca mar. Thos. PAYN of Needham, (probably a gr. son of John Payn and Mary Day) and had children Samuel, Rebecca, Anna and Phebe.
  - Elizabeth b. 20 Jan. 1614.
  - Dorothy, b. 6, Dec., 1616.
  - Sarah, b. Mar. 7, 1621–2.
  - Peter b. 14, Mar. 1616–17. Settled at Southold, L. I.
  - Nathaniel, born and died 1626.
  - John, b. Aug. 20, 1620. Settled at Southold, L. I.
  - JOHN, b. 27 Ap. 1646. = MARY DAY. Married 7 Feb. 1676. Died Oct. 25, 1694.
    - Rebecca b. 7: 4: 1678.
    - Mary b. 11: 5: 1680.
    - Susanna b. 17: 5: 1682.
    - John b. 28: 12: 1684.
    - Thomas b. 8: 11: 1686.
    - Sarah b. 17: 9: 1689.

[A few errors in the above table have been rectified in accordance with the directions given in a subsequent volume. Otherwise it is substantially the same as that published in the *Genealogical Register*.]

18.] REHOBOTH PAINES.

A numerous family appears to have descended from Stephen Paine, of Rehoboth, Mass. He is said to have emigrated from Norfolk co., (Hingham or Gt. Ellingham) Eng., with his family consisting of his wife, three children & servants, in 1638. He settled first in Hingham, where he had lands granted in that year. In 1641 he, with several other families, including their pastor the Rev. Mr. Newman, removed to a place called by the Indians *Seekonk*, where they founded a town which they named *Rehoboth*; as appears by the following extract from the 'Deed of Confirmation' by the colony in 1685.

"Whereas, Mr. Daniel Smith, as agent for the town of Rehoboth answered at this court, and showed, & declared, and made appear unto this court by several writings & records that the bounds of the said town of *Rehoboth* are as followeth:

The first grant of said township being eight miles square granted in the year 1641 unto Mr. Alexander Winchester, Richard Wright, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. Joseph Pecke, Mr. *Stephen Paine* and divers others, for the settling of a Town, which is now bounded, &c.—*Bliss' Hist. of Rehoboth.*

In 1643, probably before any other division of land had been made than for house lots, the proprietors were required to give in the value of their estates, in order that the allotment of land might be made accordingly.—*Ibid, p.* 26.

In this list of proprietors, the estimate of *Stephen Payne* is £535. *Stephen, Payne, jr.*, £160.

He was one of the first Deputies from the town to Plymouth Court, to which office he was re-elected for many successive years, besides filling other positions of honor & trust both civil & ecclesiastical.

Many particulars respecting this founder of one of the most extensive families of the name, may be found in the work already referred to. *Bliss' History of Rehoboth.*

Of his children, two, *Stephen* & *Nathaniel*, left descendants. Of the third (if such there were) no record has, as yet, been discovered.

The following table exhibits the genealogy of the first three or four generations of their respective branches according to the most authentic information yet received.

STEPHEN PAINE="Rowle(?) wife Stephen Paine Senr died 20th Jan. 1660."—*Rehoboth Records.*
From Norfolk county, Eng., came to N. Eng. and settled in Hingham, 1638. One of the first settlers of Rehoboth in 1641. Died Aug. 1699.

Stephen, born in England, emigrated with his father in 1638. Died 1678. Inventory of estate dated 16 May 1678. Wid. Anne and son *Stephen* ex'rs.

Stephen, b. 23 Nov. 1654. Mar. 1st, Elizabeth Williams; 2d, Mary Brintnall: d. 1709–10. Had children *Stephen*, b. 30 Apr. 1708: *Edward*, b. Jan. 22, 1709–10. Both sons were of Preston, Ct. in 1730. Edward, of Pomfret in 1740.

Rebecca, b. 20 Dec. 1656. Mar. *Saml Peck.*

John, b. 3 April, 1658; was of Swansey in 1698, "long exercised with sickness."

Mary, b. 11 July, 1660. Married *Daniel Aldis.*

Samuel, b. 12 Aug. 1662. Wife Abigail. Settled in Woodstock, Mass. 1710; d. 1735. Had children: *Samuel*, b. 13 Sept. 1686; *Seth*, b. 20 Aug. 1690; *Ann*, b. 15 Sept. 1688; *Sarah*, 11 Dec. 1592; *Judath*, b. 18 Feb. 1694–5; *Noah*, b. 21 May, 1696; *Stephen*, b. 21 June, 1699; *Daniel*, b. 22 Feb. 1702.

Elizabeth, b. 27 Oct. 1664. Married *Jacob Pepper.*

Sarah, b. 12 Oct. 1666. Married *Enoch Hunt.*

Nathaniel, b. 20 Nov. 1667. Wife Dorothy of Southold, L. I. Had children: *Nathaniel*, b. d. 1741, ancestor of the Worcester Paines; *Stephen?* grad. Harvard, 1715.

Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1674–5; d. April, 1698.—See ante, 5.]

Nathaniel, born in Eng. Died same year as his brother Stephen. Administration granted to widow Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1677–8. Had one son.

Nathaniel, b. 1661, d. 1718.—See ante, 9.]

Abigail, b. 28 July, 1691.

Dorothy, b. 3 Feb. 1694–5.

Nathaniel, b. 24 May, 1697. d. Wife Abigail. Had children: *Abigail*, b. July 21, 1722; *Dorothy*, b. Feb. 15, 1723–4; *Nathaniel*, b. May 9, 1728; *John*, b. Oct. 27, 1735.

Jonathan, b. 2 July, 1701. Married Rebecca Peck, 16 May, 1723. Had children: *Jonathan*, b. Feb. 20, 1723–4; *Noah*, b. Aug. 12, 1726; *Darius*, b. Sept. 6, 1729; *David*, b. April 17, 1733; *Samuel*, b. June 21, 1735; *Joseph*, b. Nov. 19, 1737.

Rachel, b. 13 July, 1705. Mar. *Timothy Borden.*

Elizabeth, b. 15 April, 1712.

Division of *Nathaniel Paine's* Estate, warrant dated March 10, 1719. To Eldest son *Nathaniel* 2 shares 2-3 house & barn with about 27 acres Land. meadow, £40 in commonage lands; 2 shares Personal est. worth £60. To 1st dau. *Dorothy* the 3d share, viz: 23 Acres, Meadow, 1-6 personal. To 2d dau. *Rachel*, 4th share, 26 acres, £20 commonage, £30 Personal. To 2d son *Jonathan*, 5th sh. Land near the river, Meadow, £8 commonage, £30 Personal. To *Elizabeth*. Land & Meadow, £28 commonage & £30 Personal.—*Taunton Probate Rec.*

19.] *A Few Notes from the Hist. of Rehoboth.*

1656.—Mr. Pecke, Mr. *Stephen Paine* and Richard Bowen, are appointed and authorized (by Plymouth Court) to hear and determine all controversies in Rehoboth between any, so it amount not to above the value of three pounds.—*p.* 46.

1657.—*Stephen Paine, Senr.*, was appointed to assist Deacon Cooper to go to certain of the inhabitants of the town, to put them on to clear their accounts with the Rev. Mr. Newman.—*p.* 48.

1659.—It is agreed upon between the town and Lieut. Hunt and Wm. Bucklin, that they (the said Hunt and Bucklin), is to shingle the new end of the Meeting House, and to be done as sufficiently as the new end of *Goodman Payne's* house.—*p.* 49.

1668.—Lots were drawn in this year for the meadow lands in the 'North Purchase.' Among the inhabitants who drew, were *Stephen Paine, Senr., Stephen Paine, Jr., Nathaniel Paine, Senr., and Nathaniel Paine, Jr.*—*p.* 67.

1669.—*Stephen Paine* and others were appointed to make a rate for purchasing powder and lead.—*p.* 70.

1670.—*Mr. Paine, Senr.*, and Ensign Smith were appointed by the town to select a place for Capt. Hudson, of Boston, and John Fitch, to build a wharf and warehouse.—*p.* 70.

20.] THE PAYNES OF VIRGINIA—THE LATE MRS. MADISON.

The materials for studying the families of our name that settled in Virginia, and from thence spread to other southern and south western states, have not been as yet obtained in sufficient extent to supply very satisfactory results. It will be necessary to await further information before attempting to arrange the facts already received into a system; but inquiries have been so frequently made in regard to the family of the late Mrs. Madison (born Payne), that it is believed that any authentic testimony on that subject will be acceptable. The following sketch of the Genealogy of that distinguished lady, although defective in regard to dates, &c., may be relied on, as far as it goes.

JOHN PAYNE was an English gentleman of affluence and education. He settled in Goochland county on James's river, Va. He married *Anna Fleming*, grand daughter of Sir Thomas Fleming, second son of the Earl of Wigdon, who came to this country in 1616, and settled in New Kent co. Va., where he lived and died.

JOHN PAYNE, his son, married *Mary Coles*, of Hanover County, Va.

His children were *William Temple, Dolly, Lucy, Anna, Mary, John and Isaac.*

WILLIAM, died unmarried.

DOLLY married JAMES MADISON, 4th President of the United States.

LUCY married, 1st *G. Washington;* 2d. *Hon. T. Todd*, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of the U. S.

ANNA* married Hon. *Richard Cutts*, M. C. from Maine.

MARY married Hon. *J. J. Jackson*, M. C. from Virginia.

JOHN married Miss *Wilcox*, of Canada.

ISAAC died unmarried.

21.] OFFICERS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

The following extracts are from *Gardiner's Dictionary of the Army* (New York 1853), which contains the names and brief notices of all the officers of the U. S. Army, since the inauguration of the first president in 1789.

JOHN PAINE, (Pa.) Ensign in Butler's Regiment "levies of 1791," under Maj. Gen. St. Clair, against the Miami Indians, Ensign, Infantry, March 1792; "out" in 1793.

Brig. Gen. Commanding Brigade Kentucky Volunteers (Lewis, Allen's & J. M. Scott's Reg'ts.) Aug. 26, 1812, to Mar. 17, 1813.

WILLIAM TEMPLE PAINE, (N. C.) Appointed Ensign, Infantry, 11 April & resigned 17 Nov. 1792.

MATTHEW MOUNTJOY PAYNE (Va.) First Lieut. Infantry, March 1812; Capt. Mar. 1814; retained in Artillery May 1816; brevet major Mar. 2, 1824 "for ten years faithful service"; Major 2d Artillery 17 Dec. 1836; Lieut. Col. 4th Artil. June 1843; acting Inspector Gen. to Gen. Taylor; Brevet Col. "for gallant & distinguished services in the battles of Palo Alto & R. de la Palma" May 9, 1846. In the latter battle severely wounded; still in service, (1853).

BRACKET PAINE (Mass.) Ensign 21st Inf'ty 26 June & 3d Lieut. 13 Aug. 1813, Second Lieut. Mar. 1814; had resigned Feb. 1815.

JOHN PAYNE (Ky.) First Lieut. in Simsall's Reg't Kentucky Dragoon Volunteers; distinguished as Adjutant to Col. J. B. Campbell in action with the Mississinewa Indians 17 & 18 Dec. 1812; Capt. in Col. R. M. Johnson's Reg't Payne's Battalion Ky. Mounted Volunteers, in the battle of the Thames.

* "A sister of Mrs. Madison, and every way worthy of the same parentage."—*John Quincy Adams.*

DEVALL PAYNE (Ky.) Maj. in Col. Johnson's Reg't Ky. Mounted Volunteers in the battle of the Thames.

JOSEPH B. PAINE (S. C.) Ass't. Dep'ty Quarter Master 4 Aug. 1812; rank of Capt. Aug. 1813. Disbanded June 1815.

JOHN C. PAYNE (Va.) [Brother of Mrs. Madison] Ass't Dep. Quarter Master, rank of Capt. 19 May 1813; disbanded June 1815.

SIMPSON PAYNE (Tenn.) Third Lieut. 39th Infantry 29 July 1813; 2d Lieut. May 1814; disbanded June 1815.

WILLIAM PAINE, Military Storekeeper (James' River) 27 July 1818; in Ordnance 1 June 1821. Died 26 Sept. 1827 at Charleston, S. C.

ELEAZER PAINE (O.) Cadet 1835; 2d Lieut. 1st Inf'ty July 1839; resigned Oct. 11, 1840.

FERDINAND PAINE (Me.) Cadet 1844; Bvt. 2d Lieut. 4th Inf'ty 1 July 1848; in 2d Inf'ty May 1849; still in service (1853.)

ROBERT TREAT PAINE (N. C.) Col. N. C. Volunteers for during the Mexican War 15 Jan. 1847; Reg't disbanded Aug. 1848. Member of the Board of Commissioners on Mexican Claims.

22.] SPECIAL QUERIES.

NATHANIEL PAINE.

Information that will enable the writer to continue the pedigree of *Nathaniel Paine*, the son of *Stephen*, I. of Rehoboth [18] will be thankfully received.

BRINTON PAINE.

A correspondent desires information respecting the family and descendants of *Brinton Paine*, son of *Stephen*, of East Windsor (now Vernon) Conn. His brother *Edward*, was the founder of Painesville, Ohio. ‡ ‡

OTIS PAINE.

Otis Paine, son of *Samuel*, of Foxboro, Mass., removed to the state of New York many years ago. Will any of his descendants report themselves and oblige an INQUIRER?

SOUTHOLD PAINES.

The following memoranda seem to relate to off shoots from the *Dedham* family. Who can give the connecting links and other data?

A list of "the names of old & young, Christains & heathen, ffremen & servants, white and black, &c., inhabitteinge within the townshipp of Southold" in 1698, includes the following:

Thomas Paine,	Jeremiah Pain,	Mary Pain,
John Pain,	Martha Pain,	Sarah Pain,
John Pain, Junjr.,	Abigall Pain,	John Pain,
Sarah Pain,	Abigall Pain, Junjr.,	Mary Pain,
Nathaniel Pain,	John Pain, Junjr.,	Eliza Pain,

Documentary Hist. of N. Y., vol. 1, *p.* 670.

The rate lists of L. I. of 1675, contain the following in "Southold's Estimate":

John Paine, £119 10s.; Peeter Paine, £58.

"The estimation of Southold for ye year 1683:

John Paine senr £94. Petter Paine £56. John Paine jr £40 Cornelious Paine £81.—*Ibid. p.* 535.

In a "list of Freeholders in Suffolk Co. Feb. 1737" are Peter pain & Alsup pain.—*Ibid. vol.* 4 *p.* 200.

An account of the descendants of *Moses Paine* [10] of Braintree, is contained in "*Thayer's Family Memorial, Hingham,* 1836," which contains the Genealogy of Fourteen New England families at considerable length. As this work is now scarce, some extracts from it will be given in another number.

J. Munsell, Printer, 78 State Street, Albany.

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 2.] Albany, N. Y., April, 1857.

23.] NOTICE.

The first number of the *Paine Family Register* has been freely distributed, to the extent of several hundred copies, among the dispersed families of our name, wherever they could be found or heard of.

The responses to its appeal, if not as numerous or as prompt as was hoped, have been, in other respects, of as favorable a character as could be desired. The plan of the publication has been warmly commended by every correspondent who has taken the trouble to notice it, and no little interest has been expressed in its success in various ways. It is probably safe to conclude, that the neglect to acknowledge it has in most cases been the result of inadvertence rather than intentional omission.

Letters have been received in answer to the inquiries contained in the circular, embracing a large amount of valuable and interesting facts, and a number of correspondents have promised their assistance in collecting and contributing information to be added to the general stock. To enumerate at length the obligations due to all who have in different ways promoted the objects of the *Register*, would occupy more space than can well be spared at present. As the work proceeds, however, correspondents will perceive that free use has been made of their favors, which, it is hoped, will be accepted as a sufficient acknowledgment until an opportunity occurs to refer to them more particularly.

The amount of material collected and furnished, although still incomplete in many departments of family lore, is such as to make it necessary to select for publication in these pages such portions as are likely to be of the greatest general interest. On this account particular attention has been paid to the earlier records, though not to the entire exclusion of more recent facts. If the encouragement should be sufficient to warrant the expense, twice the present number of pages could easily be filled with interesting matter of this kind from the stock already on hand and easily accessible.

A few hundred copies of the first number still remain, which will be cheerfully sent to any members of the family not already supplied. Correspondents will confer a favor by forwarding the names and residences of all persons of the name of Paine (however spelled) with which they are acquainted, and also of any others who from alliance or other causes would be likely to take an interest in the subject.

It would greatly facilitate the labor of examining and arranging the great number and variety of facts which this investigation brings to light, if some member of each branch of the family would undertake to collect, assort and systematize the particulars relating to his own stock.

The "Eastham" family [3] is well taken care of in this respect. Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, who has already qualified himself by previous labors in this department, has consented to take charge of the communications, records, &c., which concern that branch of the family, and from the materials in his hands, or which may be forwarded to him, to prepare for the pages of the *Register* such delineations of his family history as he may consider suitable. Information or inquiry relating to the "Eastham" family of Paines may be sent directly to his address at "Albion, Orleans co., N. Y.

A similar arrangement as respects the "Dedham" family [17] has been proposed to Dr. Horace M. Paine, of Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y., who cheerfully consents to act as "Editor" of that department and will be glad to receive communications on the subject. It is hoped that other individuals equally well qualified as these will be found to render like assistance in regard to their respective families.

24.] NOTES FROM THE HISTORY OF NORFOLK COUNTY, ENGLAND—BY BLOOMFIELD.

More than one of the N. E. families of our name derive their pedigree from emigrants from Norfolk co., England. On this account it is believed that the following notes and extracts from the above extensive and valuable work will be considered appropriate to these pages:

Vol. I, P. 344. Brian Holland of Wortwell, Escheator of Norfolk in 1559, married Catharine, daughter and heiress of Peter Payne of Rowdham, who died 1583.

Page 434. Trusbutts or Newhall's Manor was first in the family of Cringethorp, time of Henry III. William Payn of Rowdham buried in the chancel, 1460. William Rammesbury, of Rowdham, buried, 1515. Gave his wife Elizabeth wardship of John Paine, her son, and Catharine Paine, her daughter. Lastly, John Cotton, Esq., and Philip Audely, gent., heirs of John Paine, brother to Catharine Paine, completed the title to Thos. Lovell, 1383.

Page 447. Adam Pain had one 20th part of a fee of Birkenham Westhall or Illington Hall Manor, time of Henry III.

Page 449. John de Esthall held half a fee of Adam de Clifton; William Payne and others held of him. A. D. 1343.

Vol. II, Page 277. James Payne and Wm. Almere had Manor of Serigwise, alias Divers in Breeches, settled on them by Wm. Fassett and Margaret, his wife, A. D. 1545, when it contained 3 messuages, 60 acres land, 10 acres meadow, 70 acres pasture, 2 acres marsh and 10 shillings rent.

Page 369. Anne Paine, widow, in 36 Henry VIII, bought of John Maynard: then in 2d Eliz., Walter Paine and Elizabeth, his wife, alienee to Alex. Raye, gent., Thomas Payne, gent., and Anthony Garnage, the rectory of Thompson.

Vol. V, Page 49. Linerdeston or Colby's Manor belonged to Ordine, a Dane, one of the Confessor's Thanes; then worth 66s., and the church, which had 15 acres glebe, was appended to it. Given by the conqueror to Ralph de Beaufre, then worth 106 s. per annum. Richard held the whole of Ralf when the survey was made. *Pagan* or *Paine*, son of Richard, succeeded, and Ralf, his son, after him, who by name of Ralf Fitz-Paine gave lands to monks in Norwich for the Almoner's use, on condition they received himself,

father and mother and Solomon, his uncle, into their bead-roll and celebrated for their souls as for the brothers of their house.

Page 106. Twaits Manor in Hethill, first granted by Hugh Bigod to Will. de Tweyt. It belonged in 1461 to Thomas Tweyt, from whom it came to the Paines, and in 1511 John Channtsell farmed it of the Duke of Norfolk during the minority of John Pain.

Vol. VI, Page 96. In 1316 Philip Pain of Hopton by Cressingham confirmed what he held of Sir Walter de Norwich in Cressingham villages and what Sir Walter held of him, and Wm. de Hockham confirmed the same for the payment of 3s per annum. All this was purchased at 400 marks, by John de Ely Bishop of Norwich.

Page 473. Nowers Hall, or Nether Hall Manor, in Itteringham. First held by Wm. de Beaufo, Bishop at the conqueror's survey. Agnes dau. of Edward Jerny, of Melfield, in Suffolk, brought it by marriage to Thomas Paine* of Itteringham, gent., who descended from Adam Fitz Paine, of Ireland, a Lawyer, who, by Mary dau. and heir of Leonard Fitz Humphrey, had Jeffrey Fitz-Paine who came into England, studied the Law and made fortunes by his profession; by Dionyse dau., and heir of Thomas Fitz-Allen, he had John Paine, of Itteringham, gent., father of Thomas, above mentioned by Dorothy dau., and heir of Andrew Poole, gent., which Thomas had by Agnes dau., &c., of Jeremy, his son and heir, Thomas Paine who married Elizabeth, 3d dau., and co-heir of Sir Edw. Boleyn.

25.] GENEALOGY OF THE PAINE FAMILY OF EASTHAM, MASS.

Collected from Various Sources, by Lemuel C. Paine, M. D., Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.

[The numeral letters designate the primitive head from which the several family lines descend; the figures, the line of descent of each family, where heads of distinct families are formed by marriages; children dying in infancy, as a general thing, not named.]

Upon what appears to be reliable authority, THOMAS PAINE, from whom this family originated, was born in the county of Kent, England, married MARY SNOW, and with a son, also named Thomas, then a lad about 12 years of age, were among the earliest emigrants to America, landing at Plymouth in 1621. They settled first at Plymouth; afterwards Thomas Paine, the younger, lived in Yarmouth, in 1643, and finally settled in Eastham, as early as in 1655. He had ten children, whose names, with those of their descendants, in their regular order of descent, as far as known, to the present day, are as follows:

I, SAMUEL; II, THOMAS; III, ELISHA; IV, JOHN; V, NICHOLAS; VI, JAMES; VII, JOSEPH; VIII, ELEAZER; IX, MARY; X, DORCAS.

I, SAMUEL PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, m. PATIENCE FREEMAN, Jan. 31, 1682; resided in Eastham; died Oct. 13, 1712. *Children*—1, Samuel; 2, Mercy; 3, Nathaniel; 4, Ebenezer; 5, Elizabeth; 6, Joshua; 7, Isaac; 8, Mary; 9, Seth; 10 John. No account of any of these has been received, except the following:

I, 4, EBENEZER PAINE, son of Samuel Paine, m. HANNAH HOPKINS, Dec. 13, 1722; resided in Eastham. *Children*—1, Ebenezer; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Nathaniel; 4, Abigail.

I, 4, 3, NATHANIEL PAINE, son of Ebenezer Paine, m. THANKFUL YOUNG, April 20, 1753; resided in Eastham. *Children*—1, John; 2, Bathsheba; 3, Betty; 4, Sarah; 5, Nathaniel.

I, 6, JOSHUA PAINE, son of Samuel Paine, m. PHEBE SNOW, Mar. 19, 1729; resided in Eastham. *Children*—1, Samuel; 2, Isaac; 3, Seth; 4, Joshua.

I, 6, 2, ISAAC PAINE, son of Joshua Paine, m. ABIGAIL SNOW, 1762; resided in Eastham; died Mar. 31, 1810. *Children*—1, Thomas; 2, Abigail; 3, Phebe; 4, Ebenezer.

I, 6, 2, 1, THOMAS PAINE, son of Isaac Paine, m. ASENATH HIGGINS, Oct. 6, 1795; died Oct. 14, 1810. *Children*—1, Ruth; 2, Sarah; 3, Abigail (m. Joseph Lincoln, d. without issue Feb. 16, 1816); 4, Lurania; 5, Samuel; 6, Thomas. (Thomas Paine, father or son, d. Oct 3, 1807. This family is now extinct in Eastham.)

I, 6, 2, 4, EBENEZER PAINE, son of Isaac Paine, m. SARAH SMITH (of Truro), died Mar. 17, 1842. *Children*—1, Mercy (m. Dean Snow, d. Nov. 15, 1837); 2, Isaac; 3, Hope; 4, Ebenezer; 5, Seth; 6, Elkanah K.; 7, Clarissa (m. Joseph Cummings, d. June 6, 1833); 8, Ruth.

I, 6, 4, 5, SETH PAINE, son of Ebenezer Paine, m. REBECCA KNOWLES, in 1830; resides in Eastham. *Children*—1, Elijah H.; 2, William F.; 3, Lucy S.; 4, Ruth S.; 5, Rebecca E.; 6, Mercy A.; 7, Seth A.

I, 6, 2, 4, 6, ELKANAH K. PAINE, son of Ebenezer Paine, m. MEHETABLE KNOWLES, 1830. *Children*—1, Thomas K.; 2, Henry K.; 3, Elkanah D.; 4, Isaac; 5, Mary K.; reside in Eastham.

Here ends the descendants of Samuel Paine, as far as ascertained.

II, THOMAS PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, of Eastham, m. HANNAH SHAW, Aug. 5, 1678; resided in Eastham. His descendants as far as known are as follows: *His children*—1, Thomas, 2, Hannah; 3, Jonathan; 4, Abigail; 5, Elkanah (m. Reliana Young, of Eastham—he resided in Truro); 6, Moses; 7, Joshua; 8, Phebe; [Lydia, N. E. H. and Gen. Reg.] 9, Barnabas. (Several of these settled in Truro, Mass.)

II, 3, JONATHAN PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, m. MARY DEANE, Feb. 1, 1732. *Children*—1, Phebe; 2, Mary; 3, Experience; 4, Jonathan; 5, Mercy. (He is supposed to have settled in Truro.)

II, 7, JOSHUA PAINE, son of Thomas Paine, m. 1st, REBECCA SPARROW (of Eastham), Oct. 20, 1720. (He then resided in Truro. He afterwards moved to Canterbury, Conn., and subsequently to Amenia, Dutchess co., N. Y.) She died Sept. 15, 1736, aged 31. He m. 2d, CONSTANCE, widow of Wm. Baker, and daughter of III, Elisha Paine, of Canterbury. She died May 15, 1787, aged 82. He died Mar. 10, 1775, aged 78. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Joshua (unm., resid. in Amenia; 2, Ruth; 3, Abijah (went to sea in 1745, never heard of afterwards); 4, Elijah; 5, Benajah (went to sea in 1745, with his brother, and never heard of afterwards; 6, Ephraim; 7, Rebecca; 8, Ichabod Sparrow. *Children by 2d wife*—9, Barnabas; 10, Abigail; 11, Phebe.

II, 7, 6, EPHRAIM PAINE, son of Joshua Paine (distinguished in his day as Judge Paine of Dutchess co., N. Y.), physician, m. 1st, ELIZABETH HARRIS; she died Jan. 1, 1766, aged 35 years; left no children; he m. 2d wife, MARY THOMPSON; she died Dec. 7, 1806, aged 66 years. *Children*—1, Ephraim; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Mary; 4, Abijah; 5, Sarah; 6, Chloe; 7, Lucy.

II, 7, 6, 1, EPHRAIM PAINE, son of Dr. Ephraim Paine, m. —— HUTCHINSON. *Children*—1, Ephraim Thompson; 2, Eliza (m. 1st, Mr. Buckley, 2d, John Thorn; reside in Catskill, N. Y.); 3, Charlotte (m. Mr. Dayton; reside in Clinton, Mich.); 4, Catharine (m. Mr. Cundall; reside in South Cairo, Greene co., N. Y.).

II, 7, 6, 1, 1, EPHRAIM THOMPSON PAINE, son of Ephraim Paine, lawyer, m. CATHARINE LIVINGSTON, of Poughkeepsie; settled in Tennessee, and died there.

II, 7, 6, 4, ABIJAH PAINE, son of Dr. Ephraim Paine, m. BETSEY BABCOCK, of Amenia; resided in Kortright, Delaware co., N. Y. *Children*—1, Thompson; 2, Mary; 3, Fullward

---

* *Paine* bore argent a chevron vairy arg. and az. between three lionels rampant of the second.

Skipworth (physician, resides in Illinois); 4, George Clinton (resides in Davenport Centre, Del. co., N. Y.).

II, 7, 6, 5, Sarah Paine, daughter of Dr. Ephraim Paine, m. Samuel Boyd of Amenia. He died some years since. *Children*—1, Eliza Winnegar (unm., resides in Amenia); 2, Edward J. (late Judge Edward J. Boyd, of Binghampton, Broome co., N. Y., died in 1852); 3, Eunice (m. John H. Per Lee, resides in Amenia).

Judge Ephraim Paine's descendants end here.

II, 7, 8, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, son of Joshua Paine, m. Jane Covell, Jan. 1761 (physician, died in Shaftsbury, Bennington co., Vt., Dec. 28, 1765). *Children*—1, Rebecca; 2, Joshua (d. unm. 1784); 3, Ichabod Sparrow.

II, 7, 8, 1, Rebecca Paine, daughter of Dr. Ichabod S. Paine, m. Hammond Wallace (resided in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where they both died some years since). *Children*—1, Lucinda (m. Joseph Harris); 2, Hannah (m. William Winters); 3, Hammond (m. ——); 4, Rebecca (d. unm.); 5, Pamilia (d. unm.); 6, Abigail (m. Sylvester Pierson, Glen's Falls). This family all resided at Plattsburgh, now nearly extinct.

II, 7, 8, 3, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, son of Dr. Ichabod S. Paine, m. Mary Dixson, of Amenia, Mar. 3, 1786 (died at Plattsburgh, June 24, 1807. She died at Albion, N. Y., July, 1847). *Children*—1, Lemuel Covell; 2, Nancy; 3, Mary; 4, Betsey; 5, Ephraim Herrick; 6, Rebecca; 7, Ichabod Sparrow; 8, Robert Treat.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, Lemuel Covell Paine (physician and surgeon, Albion, Orleans co., N. Y.), son of Ichabod S. Paine, m. 1st, Cornelia Osborn, Dec. 5, 1811 (she died Dec. 23, 1821, aged 32 years); m. 2d, Hannah Buell, Dec. 11, 1822. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Elizabeth Ann. *Children by 2d wife*—2, Julia Pierpont; 3, Cyrus Fay; 4, Catharine Cushing; 5, Lemuel Covell; 6, James Dixson.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 1, Elizabeth Ann Paine, daughter of Dr. Lemuel C Paine, m. Montraville A. Harrington, June 20, 1844 (reside at Albion, N. Y.). *Children*—1, Delia Frances; 2, Harriet Cornelia; 3, Lemuel C. Paine; 4, Maryette Servoss.

II, 7, 8, 1, 2, Julia Pierpont Paine, daughter of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, m. James A. Fay (lawyer, Connersville, Ind.); had one child, Willie Alfred, d Apr. 11, 1854.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 3, Cyrus F. Paine, son of Dr. Samuel C. Paine, m. Harriet A. Sage, June 4, 1850. *Children*—1, Harriet Ella H.; 2, Oren Sage (resides in Rochester, N. Y., druggist, Lane & Paine).

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 4, Catharine Cushing, daughter of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, m. William G. Swan, Aug. 17, 1847; died Sept. 28, 1844 (resided at Albion, N. Y.).

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 5, Lemuel C. Paine, son of Dr. Samuel O. Paine (grad. Union College, druggist, Nicholson & Paine, Albion, unm.).

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 6, James Dixson Paine, son of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine (druggist, Breck & Paine, Chicago, Illinois, unm.)

II, 7, 8, 3, 2, Nancy Paine, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. William W. Cronkhite, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1811; died April 6, 1813; Had one child, James Paine Cronkhite, m. —— Weston (resides in New York, Merch. Banker).

II, 7, 8, 3, 3, Mary Paine, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Elias Freer, Aug. 9, 1812 (reside in Plainfield, Ill.). *Children*—1, Samuel C. Paine, (lawyer, Chicago, Ill.); m. ——— Marble, 2, Joseph Warren (phys. and surg. prof. anat., Rush. Med. Coll., Chicago); m. 1st, Emeline Holden; 2d, Catharine Frederica Yatter; 3d, Mary Margaret m. Robert J. Baylan, June 18, 1819 (residence, Jackson's Grove, Ill.); 4, James Burns d. in Texas; 5, Viletta Cornwell m. Dr. Oatman, San Francisco, Cal.; 6, Cornelia Ann, unm.; 7, Nathan Calvin, d———; 8, Theodore Romeyn, unm; 9, Louisa m. Frank Hanford——— 1856; 10, Caroline, d——.

II, 7, 8, 3, 4, Betsy Paine, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Nathan P. Calvin, Jan. 22, 1818 (Phys. and Surg. Clyde, Wayne co., N. Y.). *Children*—1, Delos White, m. Amanda Gittet, (reside in Geneva, N. Y.); 2, Darwin m. Maria D. Ely (Phys. and Surg., Clyde); 3, Mary Augusta, m. Rush Perkins (March, Clyde); 4, Wellington, m. ————Chapman, Clyde.

II, 7, 8, 3, 5, Ephraim Herrick Paine, son of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Cynthia Ann Waite, Mar. 15, 1826. *Children*—1, Harriet Ann, m. Benjamin S. Cheever, May 15, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1855; 2, Waldo Waite, m. Rose de Stael Richards, Oct. 16, 1855 (all reside in Woodstock, Ill.).

II, 7, 8, 3, 6, Rebecca Paine, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. James Burns, April 11, 1821 (reside in Barre, Orleans co., N. Y.). *Children*—1, Elias Freer, m. ———— (Lawyer, Kentucky); 2, Oscar Fitzalan, m. Anna Wood (Land Broker, Albion); 3, Mary Amelia, m. David W. Ray, June 27, 1854.

II, 7, 8, 3, 7, Ichabod Sparrow Paine, son of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Cynthia Barber. *Children*—1, Abraham Barber, m ———— ; 2, Cynthia; 3, Delos (all reside in Michigan).

II, 7, 8, 3, 8, Robert Treat Paine, son of Ichabod S. Paine (Phys. and Surg., Jordan, Onondaga co., N. Y.); m. Cynthia Davis. *Children*—1, John David (deceased); 2, Robert Treat; 3, Amanda.

Here ends the descendants of Dr. Ichabod S. Paine.

II, 7, 9, Barnabas Paine, son of Joshua Paine (Physician, resided in Amenia); m. 1st, Martha Holchidge, April 15, 1760; she died Dec. 9, 1775; m. 2d, Mary Burrows, Sept. 1, 1776; she died Sept. 20, 1829. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Martha; 2, Marcia; 3, Mary; 4, Phebe. *Children by 2d wife*—5, Barnabas; 6, Thomas; 7, Moses; 8, Lydia.

II, 7, 9, 1, Martha Paine, daughter of Dr. Barnabas Paine, m. Oliver Petibone. *Children*—1, Oliver; 2, Esther; 3, Paine; 4, Joshua; 5, Marcia; 6, Lucia; 7, Mary; 8, Noah; 9, Henry; 10, Martha (some of this family are settled in Illinois and some in Michigan).

II, 7, 9, 2, Marcia Paine, daughter of Dr. Barnabas Paine, m. Jonah Moore. *Children*—1, Chester; 2, Livius Stoughton; 3, Silvanus; 4, Barnabas; 5 and 6, James and Henry (twins); 7, Zalmon Sweet; 8, Marcia. (The localities of this family unknown).

II, 7, 9, 3, Mary Paine, daughter of Dr. Barnabas Paine, m. Ebenezer Owen. *Children*—1, Orange; 2, Joanna; 3, Barnabas; 4, Ethan; 5, Marcia; 6, Ebenezer; 7, Aaron; 8, Clymena; 9, Heman; 10, John Wright. (This family principally settled in the north eastern part of Pennsylvania).

II, 7, 9, 5, Barnabas Paine, son of Dr. Barnabas Paine, m. 1st, Diana Post, March 6, 1801; she died ————; m. 2d wife, Harriet Powers, May 6, 1827; she died May 8, 1837; m. 3d wife, Elizabeth Clark Wetherall, Jan. 18, 1833. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Thomas Jefferson; 2, Semantha, m. Powers (reside at Summer Hill, Cayuga co., N. Y.); 3, Edgar; 4, Mary Ann, m. Charles Perry (Clinton, Iowa); 5, Harriet, m. ——— Moore, of Amenia, d. July 17, 1852; 6, Caroline, unm; 7, Charles. *Children by 2d wife*—George Wesley (resides in Amenia).

II, 7, 9, 5, 1, Thomas Jefferson Paine, son of Barnabas Paine, m. Louisa Ingraham, Nov. 17, 1823. *Children*—1, Mary; 2, Ann, m. ——— Dec. 22, 1847; 3, Catharine, m. ——— Aug. 11, 1858; 4, Harriet; 5, Thomas; 6, John L. (resides at Seneca Falls, N. Y.).

II, 7, 9, 5, 3, Edgar Paine, son of a Barnabas Paine, m. ———. *Children*—1, Mary Diana; 2, Thomas Jefferson.

II, 7, 9, 5, 7, Charles Paine, son of Barnabas Paine, m. Rachel ———. *Children*—1, Elizabeth; 2, Barnabas; 3, Louisa (resides in Parma, Munroe co., N. Y.)

II, 7, 9, 5, 8, George Wesley Paine, son of Barnabas

Paine, m. Abigail F. Buel, April 18, 1849, (Lawyer, resides in Poughkeepsie).

II, 7, 9, 7, Moses Paine, son of Dr. Barnabas Paine, m. Phebe Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1803. *Children*—1, Jane; 2, Sophia; 3, Mariel; 4, Cemantha; 5, Thomas; 6, Ephraim; 7, Moses; 8, Catharine. (This family resides in Branch co., Michigan).

Here end the descendants of Dr. Barnabas Paine.

II, 7, 11, Phebe Paine, daughter of Joshua Paine, m. 1st, Seth Covell, jr., Nov. 2, 1761; he died Sept. 11, 1769; m. 2d, Samuel Munro, jr.; he died Feb. 1, 1784; she m. 3d, William Bentley. *Children by 1st husband*—1, Abigail; 2, Lemuel; 3, Seth. *Children by 2d husband*—5, Samuel; 6, Archibald; 7, Barnabas; 8, Sarah; 9, Rachel; 10, Phebe. *Children by 3d husband*; 11, John; 12, David; 13, Jonathan; 14, Joshua. (The family resided in Hoosac, Rens. co., N. Y., where she was cruelly murdered by her husband)!

Here end the descendants of Thomas Paine, jr., son of Thomas Paine, sen., of Eastham.

A correction of any error which may be discovered, and any additions which may be furnished with reference to the genealogy of the "Eastham" family will be thankfully received, and are respectfully solicited.

26.] RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

At a late meeting of this society, according to the *Providence Daily Journal*, after the transaction of the ordinary business, Rev. E. M. Stone read official papers, procured by him during the past summer, relating to the early history of the Island of Prudence, by which it appeared that as early as 1691, New York claimed jurisdiction over that and other Islands in Narragansett Bay. In the year referred to, Chebatewasett, the Indian name of Prudence, was confirmed by patent to "Mr. John Paine, merchant of London," and erected into an independent government, under the designation of "Sophy Manor;" "to be holden according to the Manor of East Greenwich, in the County of Kent, in England." Of this Manor, Mr. Paine was appointed governor for life, with power to appoint a deputy whenever absent: courts for the trial of civil and criminal cases within certain prescribed limits, were also ordained, and "liberty of conscience granted to all the inhabitants, or others upon the said Island, professing the Christian Religion."

The facts embraced in these papers are new to Rhode Island antiquarians; and it would be interesting to know in what light the colonists viewed the assumed jurisdiction of New York, and whether any attempt was ever made to carry the provisions of the Manor patent into effect. We hope research will be proseented in that direction.

27.] COMPLIMENTARY.

The *Providence Journal* having honored the *Paine Family Register* with a "first rate notice," of more than half a column in length, is entitled to our thanks for so unexpected a favor. As our unpretending sheet is not of a character to excite attention beyond the circle of those who are particularly interested, this unsolicited commendation of its object, plan and execution is the more gratifying.

28.] REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

The following list of soldiers of our name from the state of Massachusetts, who served in the Revolutionary War, can not but prove of great value and interest to all who have the least regard for the history of the family. As may be supposed, it is a catalogue obtained not without difficulty; but as it is derived from authentic and official sources the information may be relied upon as correct. The readers of the Register are indebted to Thos. B. Wyman, Jr., of Charlestown, for this very valuable record:

Aaron Paine, in Capt. Robert Smith's Co., Wm. Heath's Reg't., from Needham. At Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Abel Paine, in D. Keyes' Co. In Rhode Island service, June 27, 1777; again was in J. Porter's Co. From Taunton.

Abner Paine. Marched to Bristol, Dec. 8, 1776.

Anthony Paine. In privateer "*Deane*" E. Hinman, Esq., master. In Boston, Nov. 1780. Quarter Master, age 27, born in Mass.

Asa Paine, Capt. Adams' Co., to Feb. 3, 1778. Drummer Guards, at Cambridge.

Benjamin Paine, from Bristol Co. In service, 1776.

Benjamin Paine, from Braintree. At Springfield, July 8, 1780, age 21; 5 ft. 8 in. high, light complexion. Also in J. Hasken's Co., J. Jacob's Reg't.

Benjamin Paine, from Johnstown, Corporal in J. Sander's Co.

Charles Paine, from Dedham (?) In R. I. service Mar. 2, 1781; was in R. I. service, 1776.

Charles Payn, from Middleboro, Capt. Benson's Co., 5th Regt., 43 months, 12 days; received $200.

Charles Payne, corporal from Charlestown.

Daniel Paine, from Cambridge; at Dorchester Heights, 1776; at North Castle, 1776. Walton Co., Brook's regt.

Daniel Paine, (with John) on Worcester Rolls, Capt. Sprague's division; from Dedham (?)

David Payne, from Ludlow, age 40, light complexion, 5 ft. 10 in. high; for 3 years from June 18, 1781.

David Paine, from Cape; D. Foster's Co., 1778.

David Payne, in E. Thorp's Co.

David Paine, from Rehoboth, in John Perry's Co.; 8 months service.

David Paine, from Stoughton, at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; in Whitney's Co., Ticonderoga, 1776.

Ebenezer Payne, from Malden, at Lexington.

Edward Payne, at Lexington, to R. I. 1776, in John Hancock's Co., (Independent) Boston.

Ephraim Pane, from Rochester, July, 20, 1777.

Ephraim Pane, on Worcester Rolls, from Pepperell, Apr. 17, 1775.

Francis Payne, from Stockbridge; at Lexington, Apr. 19, 1775; in J. Williams' Co.; on command to Quebec, in 8 months service; was Lieut. in 1780.

Huggins Paine, from Barnstable; in N. Freeman's Co.

Hutchins Pane, from Cape; in Capt. Foster's Co., 1779.

Henry Paine, from Marblehead; Grant's Co.

Isaac Payne, from Sterling; age 24, 5 ft. 9 in.; in three years enlistment; 8 months service, Capt. S. Larned's Co.

Isaac Paine, boy; in naval service, L. Tucker's Co.

Jabez Pane, from Leicester; in Lincoln Co; at Bennington, 1777; Col. Flagg's regt.

James Paine, from Malden to R. I., July 9, 1777; in N. Hatch's Co.

James Paine, from Stoughton; at Lexington, 1775.

James Paine, from Cape; J. Crocker's Co; to R. I., 1777.

Job Paine, from Freetown; in Capt. Clapp's Co., 1777.

John Paine, from Marblehead, July 27, 1780.

John Paine and John 2d, from Freetown, 1777.

John Paine, from Rehoboth; at Lexington Apr. 19, 1775.

John Paine, from Stoughton; Seargent; at Lexington 1775.

Jonathan Paine, from Rehoboth, July 27, 1778.

Joseph and Edward Paine, from Marblehead; J. Smith's Co., 8 months service; at Falmouth; certificate, 1785, 6th regt.

Joshua Paine, Chaplain; at New York, 1776.

Josiah Paine, from Eastham, 1776.

Lebyas Paine, from Palmer, 1782; enlisted for 3 years.

Lemuel Paine, from Dedham (?); to Castle Island, March, 1778; Capt. Morse's Co.

Lot Paine, Corporal, and Miller Paine; at Ticonderoga, J. Harrow's Co.

Nathaniel Paine, from Eastham, July 10, 1777. Sergt. N. Paine sick in camp; G. King's Co., at Ticonderoga.—(Sergt. Nathaniel's son Thomas, of Sandisfield, applied for pension 1853; served 1776-7.)

Nathaniel Paine, Lieut. from Braintree; at Lexington.

Nathaniel Paine, from Medford; at Fish-kill, in 9 months service, 1778.

Peleg Paine, sergt. from Rehoboth; at Lexington, 1775; from Bristol Co., 1788.

Phineas Paine, 1st Lieut. J. Bradley's Co., from Dorchester, 1776; at Truro, 1776.

Richard Paine, from Newford; at Lexington, 1775.

Robert Paine, from Sturbridge; age 27, 5 ft. 8 in., in L. Drew's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt.; received $100.

Samuel R. Payne, from Rehoboth.

Shepherd Paine, Bristol Co., Dec. 8, 1776.

Stephen Paine, from Dorchester; G. Gould's Co., 8 months service; certificate 1785, 6th regt., served 36 months.

Stephen Paine, of Partridgefield, Capt. Williams' Co., 12th regt.; served 20 months and 20 days.

Stephen Payne, jr., from Malden; at Lexington, 1775.

Stephen Paine, jr., from Abington; at Lexington.

Solomon Paine, from Freetown, 1780.

Sylvanus Paine, from Eastham, 1776; in D. Foster's Co., 1778.

Thomas Paine, from New Salem; Capt. Ballard's Co.

Warden Paine, from Freetown, 1780.

William Paine (and Edward Paine), prisoner on King's ship *Milford*, to be exchanged; no date.

Zebulon Paine, from Abington, 1776 and 1780, on Castle Rolls.

Zebedia Paine, from Stoughton, in Capt. White's Co.; at Ticonderoga 1776.

Additions to this list will be given in the next number.

BOSTON RECORDS.

The following items are derived from careful inspections of the early volumes of the original records of Boston, Mass.

29.] REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS.

Sarah,	dau. of John and Sarah Paine,	b. Aug. 14, 1660.
Hannah,	do do do	b. Mar. 31, 1662.
William,	son of do do	b. Mar. 15, 1663.
Ann,	dau. of do do	b. Mar. 24, 1664.
Elizabeth,	do do do	b. Feb. 19, 1665.
Thomas,	son of Thomas and Hannah Paine,	b. Feb. 19, 1664.
William,	do Tobias and Sarah Paine,	b. Jan. 21, 1668.
Samuel,	do Samuel and Elizabeth Paine,	b. Aug. 26, 1670.
Hannah,	dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Paine,	b. Apr. 20, 1671.
Lydia,	do do do	b. Aug. 23, 1674.
Ebenezer,	son of John and Elizabeth Paine,	b. Apr. 25, 1679.
William,	do Wm. and Catharine Paine,	b. Nov. 14, do
Thomas,	do William and Sarah Payne,	b. Nov. 15, 1680.
Sarah,	dau. of do do	b. Mar. 25, 1683.
Elizabeth,	do do do	b. Jan. 21, 1686.
Edith,	do Wm. and Catharine Paine,	b. Feb. 8, do
William,	son of William and Sarah Paine,	b. June 10, 1688.
Hannah,	dau. of do do	b. Apr. 21, 1695.
William,	son of William and Mary Paine,	b. Nov. 23, 1695.
Mary,	dau. of William and Sarah Paine,	b. May 16, 1697.
Sarah,	do William and Mary Paine,	b. July 16, 1699.
John,	son of John and Bethia Paine,	b. Apr. 18, do
Mary,	dau. of William and Mary Payne,	b. Jan. 6, 1700.
Sarah,	do John and Bethia Paine,	b. Feb. 22, 1701.
Hannah,	do William and Sarah Paine,	b. Jan. 27, 1702.
Sarah,	do William and Margaret Paine,	b. Jan. 15, 1704.
Hannah,	do John and Bethia Paine,	b. Oct. 19, do
Thomas,	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Paine,	b. Dec. 25, do
Moses,	do William and Sarah Paine,	b. Apr. 20, 1706.
William,	do William and Margaret Paine,	b. Sept. 19, do
Sarah,	dau. of John and Bethia Pain,	b. Jan. 29, 1707.
Joseph,	son of Thomas and Elizabeth Pain,	b. Aug. 9, do
William,	do William and Margaret Payne,	b. Jan. 26, do
Edward,	do do do Payn,	b. Mar. 17, 1708.
William,	do Thomas and Elizabeth Payn,	b. Feb. 23, do
John,	do John and Elizabeth Payn,	b. July 10, 1710.
Susanna,	dau. of Stephen and Mary Payn,	b. Dec. 7, do
Mary,	do do do	b. Oct. 9, 1712.
Ann,	do William and Margaret Payn,	b. Jan. 8, 1711.
John,	son of do do	b. Feb. 9, 1713.
Stephen,	do John and Bethiah Payn,	b. Mar. 1, 1713.
Edward,	do Nat'l. of Bristol & Sarah Payn,	b. Apr. 18, 1714.
Richard,	do Stephen and Mary Pain,	b. Aug. 16, 1716.
Elizabeth,	dau. of William and Hannah Payn,	b. June 19, 1710.
William,	son of do do	b. May 31, 1712.
Hannah,	dau. of do do	b. Mar. 10, 1714.
Sarah,	do do do	b. Oct. 5, 1715.
Mary,	do Stephen and Mary Payn,	b. Oct. 20, 1718.
John,	son of William and Margaret Payne,	b. Feb. 9, 1712.
Margaret,	dau. of do do	b. May 22, 1716.
Richard,	son of do do	b. Apr. 4, 1718.
Thomas,	do do do	b. Apr. 23, 1720.
Edward,	do do do	b. Feb. 4, 1721.
Jane,	dau. of do do	b. Feb. 17, 1723.
Thomas,	son of John and Mary Payne,	b. Aug. 30, 1724.
Robert Treat,	do Thomas and Eunice Payne,	b. Mar. 12, 1730.
Samuel,	do Samuel and Rebecka Pain,	b. June 16, 1731.
Jemima,	dau. of do do Paine,	b. Mar. 18, 1732.
Eunice,	do Thomas and Eunice Paine,	b. Apr. 30, 1733.
Mary,	do William and Mary Paine,	b. Feb. 26, 1734.
Sarah,	do Samuel and Rebekah Pain,	b. Apr. 4, 1736.
William,	son of William and Mary Pain,	b. Dec. 7, do
Elizabeth,	dau. of do do	b. Mar. 17, 1738.
Sarah,	do do do	b. Jan. 25, 1740.
Thomas,	son of do do	b. Apr. 23, 1743.
Mary and Sarah,	dau. of Edward and Rebecca Payne,	b. Dec. 1, 1757.
Samuel,	son of Samuel and Bethia Paine,	b. Oct. 20, 1758.
Nathaniel,	do do do	b. Aug. 18, 1760.
John,	do do do	b. May 29, 1763.
Joshua,	do do do	b. Sept. 3, 1765.

30.] INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGES.

Ebenezer Paine and Mary Shute, both of Boston,	Sept. 25, 1707.
John Paine and Elizabeth Hewes,	Dec. 9, 1708.
William Payn and Hannah White, both of Boston,	June 22. 1709.
Stephen Payne and Mary Kennel, both of Boston,	Nov. 30, 1709.
Nathaniel Payn, of N. Bristol, and Sarah Clark, of Boston,	June 2, 1713.
Nathaniel Long, of Gt. Britain and Mary Payne,	Dec. 28, 1709.
Capt. Thomas Payn, of Truro, and Elizabeth Akers do	Dec. 18, 1714.
William Payn and Hannah Stephens, both of Boston,	July 23. 1718.
Rev. Thom. Paine, of Weymouth and Eunice Treat, of B.	Mar. 15, 1720.
John Payn and Mary Hillier,	Dec. 30, 1723.
Tobias Pain, of B., and Sarah Winslow, of Marshfield,	Sept. 25, 1728.
Thomas Paine and Edith ——— both of Boston,	Nov. 12, 1726.
Thomas Newton of Gt. Britain and Catharine Payn, of B.	Oct. 7, 1714.
James Coats do and Hannah Pain, of B.,	Nov. 4, 1714.
James Standerd do and Elizabeth Pain, of B.,	Feb. 1, 1716.
Jonathan Sewall and Mary Paine, both of Boston,	Sept 9, 1724.
Francis Hubbard and Rachel Pain, do	Dec. 23, 1724.
Joseph Ranger and Hannah Paine, do	Dec. 23, 1724.
John Goldsworthy and Elizabeth, do	Nov. 1, 1725.
John Williams, of B., and Dorothy Pain, of Bristol,	Oct. 13, 1726.

31.] DEATHS IN BOSTON, MASS.

Mr. William Paine	Died,	Oct. 10, 1660.
Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah Paine,	"	Dec. 13, 1661.
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah Paine,	"	Feb. 19, 1666.
Hannah, dau. of William and Sarah Paine,	"	Oct. 26, 1702.
Elizabeth Paine, widow,	"	Nov. 26, 1704.
Sarah, wife of Richard Paine,	"	Dec. 23, 1707.
Richard Payn, aged 72,	"	Apr. 10, 1708.
Edward Payn, apprentice to Col. Savage,	"	May 25, 1710.
William Payn, age 53,	"	Jan. 14, 1711.
William, son of William and Hannah Payn,	"	Dec. 4, 1713.
Hannah, wife of William Payn,	"	Oct. 16, 1715.
Elizabeth Paine, age 43.	"	Aug. 5, 1729.

32]. THE REHOBOTH PAINES.

Corrections and additions to the genealogy of this family, which was commenced in the first number of the *Register*.

STEPHEN PAINE, the founder of this family had two [three] wives. First, ROSE, who died Jan. 20, 1660; second, Mrs. ALICE PARKER. She was the widow of William Parker, whose will, dated May 15, 1659, and proved June 4, 1662, is recorded in Plymouth records. She was married to Stephen Paine in 1662. In his will given below [33.] mention is made of his wife ELIZABETH, from which it appears that he married a third time. See also will of Alice Paine, [35.] for further evidence of this. Stephen Paine died Aug. 1679 [not 1699 as stated in the first No.], having survived his two sons, Stephen and Nathaniel, a few months.

STEPHEN, of the 2d generation, was born about 1630, in England, and was therefore eight years old when he emigrated with his father to N. E., in 1638. He was an active participant in the war with the Indian King Phillip, contributing not only his personal services, but also of his means; wife's name ANNE. He died 1678. For an abstract of his will see [8]. The names of his children, and the dates of their birth are correctly given [18].

NATHANIEL, brother of the foregoing, was also born in England; date not known; wife's name ELIZABETH. He contributed £100 to the expenses of Phillip's war, a much larger sum than that of any other subscriber. He was Deputy to the Gen. Court in 1676–7; died 1678, leaving one son, Nathaniel. A memorandum in regard to his estate is given in [9].

STEPHEN, of the 3d generation, son of Stephen, Jr., died 1710. Soon after his death, his widow MARY, removed from Rehoboth, with her two young children, Stephen and Edward, to Preston or Pomfret, Conn. By a receipt, given and recorded, March 19, 1630, to discharge the executor of their father's estate, they were "both of Preston" in that year. Edward was of Pomfret in 1740.

STEPHEN, of the 4th generation, born in 1708, son of the preceding, settled in North Bolton (now Vernon), Conn. married DEBORAH SKINNER; died at Ellington, Conn., in 1793 or 5. His children were:

I. STEPHEN, born 1740, at Bolton, Conn.; settled in East Windsor, Conn.; died about 1807; married LYDIA COOK, who died 1797 or 8. His children were: 1, Stephen, who died in camp at Greenbush, N. Y., 1813. 2, Eleazer, b. 1764; d. 1804 at Painesville, Ohio. 3, Rufus, b. 1757; d. about 1827, near Utica, N. Y. 4, Solomon, b. Sept. 26, 1760; d. 1845, in Ohio. 5, Lydia, b. ——, d. about 1823; m. James Cooley, of Somers, Conn. 5, Josiah, b. ——; was drowned near Buffalo, N. Y., in 1806.

II. BRINTON. See next No. of the *Register*.

III. JOHN. Information imperfect; see next No.

IV. TIMOTHY.

V. EZRA. Further particulars of these will be given in a future No.

VI. EDWARD; b. 1745, at Bolton, Conn. After serving actively in the revolutionary war, Gen. Edward Paine removed, first to the Western part of New York, and afterwards to Ohio, and was the founder of Painesville in that state. His history and character deserve a more extended notice than can be given in this connection. He died at Painesville in 1841. His children were: 1, Betsy, m. Joseph Thurston. 2, Roxy, m. Jasper Parrish. 3, Edward b. 1776; d. 1848. 4, Joel, b. 1778; d. 1813. 5, Nancy, b. 1782; m. Dr. J. H. Frisby. 6, Lydia, b. 1786; m. Samuel W. Phillips. 7, Charles H., b. 1788. 8, Sally, m. Charles C. Paine. 9, John, d. in Arkansas. 10. Eliza; resides at Painesville.

VII. ROSWELL; b. Feb. 24, 1756; m. SALLY CHAMBERLAIN, 1782; settled in Amherst, Mass.; d. Mar. 7, 1806. Children—1. James, b. June 18, 1784, d. Mar. 22, 1823; 2. Sally, b. Apr. 14, 1786, m. —— Hastings; 3. Deborah, b. Aug. 31, 1788; m. —— Merrill; 4. Abigail, b. July 22, 1790, m. —— Cowles; 5. Rev. Henry, b. Aug. 17, 1793; 6. Roswell, b. Aug. 4, 1795; 7. Harriet, b. Nov. 11, 1797, m. Alphens Osborn; 8. Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1799, d. Feb. 16, 1817; 9. Joseph C., b. July 6, 1804; 10. Edward, b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. 1850.

VIII. MARY, m. James Kinny, of Ellington, Conn.

IX. DIRNIS, m. —— Robbins.

EDWARD, the younger of the two sons of Stephen 3d, was born in Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1710. His father dying soon after, his mother removed with her two young children to Connecticut. Edward, the younger, settled in Pomfret, before 1740; m. LOIS ——, 1733. Had children as follows: 1. Nathan, b. June 25, 1733, d. young; 2. John, born March 17, 1735; 3. Louis, b. Mar. 25, 1737; 4. Phebe, b. March 19, 1739; 5. Abigail, b. March 24, 1741; 6. Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1741; 7. Stephen, b. Jan. 31, 1746; 8. Huldah, b. Jan. 28, 1748; 9. Edward, born June 10, 1750; 10. Eunice, b. Mar. 20, 1752; 11. Nathan, b. Dec. 19, 1755. All the above were born in Pomfret.

EDWARD, the 9th in the list, b. Jan. 10, 1750, m. 1772, PERSIS CLEVELAND, of Pomfret (she was born Jan. 18, 1752); d. June 19, 1845. His wife died March 3, 1834 *Children*—1. James, b. Nov. 18, 1774, m. Mercy Goddard, of Wendell, Mass., removed to the State of New York, had 12 children; 2. Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1776, m. Oct. 5, 1780, Susan Bancroft (b. May 8, 1680, had 5 children; 3. Lois, b. March 22, 1778, d. Jan. 13, 1809; 4. Lebbeus, b. Mar. 1, 1780, d. young; 5. Alvin, b. Jan. 14, 1782, m. 1st, Betsey Woodward, 2d, Fanny Sibley, had one son; 6. Lebbeus, b. Dec. 3, 1783, m. Martha Lock, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., had 2 sons; 7. Persis, b. Oct. 1, 1785, m. E. Martin, of Leveret, had 6 children; 8. Onen, b. June 1, 1787, m. Mary T. Benjamin, of Wendell, have two children; 9. John, b. July 1, 1789, m. Eliza Nelson; 10. Seril, b. Apr. 28, 1791, d. unm. Oct. 20, 1829; 11. Ira, b. Sept. 29, 1793, m. Nov. 10, 1815, Lydia Makepeace, in Taunton, 8 children.

JOHN, of 3d generation, 2d son of Stephen 2d, was of Swanzy, 1697, 1698 and 1700, of Bristol, 1707. In 1748, Solomon Paine, of Providence, sells land belonging to heirs of John Paine, of Rehoboth; wife's name Elizabeth Belcher. It does not appear that he had any children.

The genealogy of the other sons of Stephen Paine, 2d, will be continued in the next No.

EARLY WILLS AND ESTATES.

33.] WILL OF STEPHEN PAYNE, SENIOR.

Since issuing the preceding number of the *Register*, a copy of the Will of Stephen Paine, the progenitor of the "Rehoboth" family, has been obtained from the original Plymouth Book of Record, recently deposited in Boston State House. The following is an abstract of its contents:

The last Will and Testament of Mr. Stephen Paine, senior of Rehoboth. Exhibited in Court 30 Oct. 1679.

Gives 1 to grandson, Samuel Paine, one messuage or tenement at Washamoquett, in Rehoboth, with all lands and meadows adjoining. 2 to grand son, John Paine, ten-acre lot, meadow in Swansey, on east side Swansey River, between Capt. Thos. Millett's and one Chaffee's meadow. 3 to Nathaniel, son of my son Nathaniel, deceased, fifty-acre lot of up-land in Swansey, near Reckamewit (?) and 2 lots meadow, laid out for ten acres, one part of the meadow being on Mount Hope, side of the brook or river, the other on Coweesett syde, he to release to my two grand sons,

Nathaniel and Benjamin, my son Stephen's youngest sons, that 8 acres of meadow at Rehoboth, formerly of Richard Whitecar, formerly given me by son Nathaniel, deceased. 4 to my daughter-in-law, Anne Paine, one messnage, formerly of Richard Whitecar, 'till her youngest sons Nathaniel and Benjamin are 21 years of age; also to them 50 pounds of commonage. 5 to my grand son Stephen Paine, a 50 acre lot in 2d division, in Rehoboth, bought of one Cheesebrook. 6 to daughter-in-law Annie Paine, my Will in Rehoboth—after her death, to my grandson Stephen and to Nathaniel, son of my son Nathaniel. 7 to executors, grand sons, Stephen and Nathaniel, £100, they to pay £10 yearly to my wife Elizabeth. 8 to grand son Samuel Paine, £50 in goods, when 21 years of age. 9 to grand children, Elizabeth and Sarah £20, each in goods. 10 to servant Anne Pearson £10 in goods. 11 to old Goodwife Read £10 of the debt her husband oweth me. 12 to executors, all my lands, &c., in old or new England, not hereby given. 13 to James Thurber (?) my servant £10. 14 to grand son John Paine £30 in goods. 15 one-half of lands, six score acres of upland on east side of Wathemaguett, to grand son Samuel, the other 1-2 to grand sons Nathaniel and Benjamin. 16 to grand son John Paine, that tenement in Swansey, now in his possession. 17 Stephen Paine and Nathaniel son of my son Nathaniel appointed executors, and James Brown, senior, John Wyles, Nicholas Tanner and Thos. Read, overseers, and gives to each £3 in goods, and Philip Walker added to them.

Dated July 18, 1679.

Witnesses: Nicholas Peake, William Carpenter and Thos. Reade.

Memorandum confirming bequest to Anne Paine, in possession of Richard Whitecar, to mean all belonging to the same whether in Rehoboth or Swansey.

34.] INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF STEPHEN PAYNE, SENIOR.

Taken Sept. 11, 1679; exhibited Oct. 30, 1679.

Item, to money att Boston owing by Bill to mistress Elizabeth Paine £200; funeral charges £50; wearing apparel and money £234:06; books 5s. 6d.; 10 acres land, 2d divis. £2; 10 acres meadow land £20, at Pagasquash (?); meadow on Great Neck (with Mr. Brown) £8, 40 acres at Bashel Meadow. Debts, some of them very desperate £285:4:08. "*Item*, an old meeting house att £7." *Item*, in ffurrs at Mr. Childs £20. *Item*, more desperate debts att Boston £6. *Item*, a corne mill att £80. Total £3733:15:10. *Item*, in boards at the saw mill £3000.

Apprised by David Smith and Peter Hunt.

35.] WILL OF ALICE PAINE,

Wife of Stephen Paine, senior, of Rehoboth. Gives estate given her by her former husband, William Parker, of Taunton, March 5, 1659; 1st to Cozen Richard Hard of Rhode Island £20; 2d to cozen Peter Pitts, senior, of Taunton, the residue: in default of him, then, to his sons Samuel and Peter, jr., and daughters Mary, Sarah and Alice. *Inventory* Jan. 20, 1682, £89:07:06.

36.] WILL OF JOHN PAIN, PROVIDENCE.

"Who departed this life July 19, 1723: gives to wife Hannah; to son John; to eldest dau. Mary, goods had by first wife, Mary Davis. Proved Oct. 21, 1723.—*Prov. Prob. Rec.*

37.] ESTATE OF JOHN PAINE OF PROVIDENCE

"Departed this life 26 Sept. 1718." Proceeding on estate Oct. 10, 1718. Inventory Oct. 10, 1718, £220:12. Account of children "being taken from the mouth of their mother, Feb. 23." William, age 6 yrs. 18th Nov. last. Abijah, age 4 yrs. 18th Oct. last. Ezekiel, age 2 yrs. 26th Aug. last. Samuel, 10 months 22d this mo. son John, jr., with consent of mother-in-law Martha, admr.—*Providence, R. I., Probate Rec.*

38.] WILL OF THOMAS PAINE, OF FREETOWN,

Dated Apr. 23, 1722. To wife Dorothy; sons John (Exec't,), Thomas, Joseph; dau. Mary Slocum of Newport, R. I.; dau. Sarah, wife of Amos Briggs. Proved Feb. 20, 1727–8. Inventory £ 250.—*Plymouth Wills.*

39.] WILL OF THOMAS PAINE, OF FREETOWN,

Husbandman.

Dated Oct. 27, 1752. To 4 sons, viz: Ralph, Tobe (Exec'r.), Charles and Peter; to 4 daughters, Mercy Farrow, Betty Winslow, Patience Winslow and Thankful Paine, £3:10s. each. Proved Nov. 6, 1759. Inventory, £42:19:9.—*Plymouth Wills.*

40.] ESTATE OF NATHAN PAINE.

Departed this life 12 May 1725." Brother Gideon, with advice of two eldest brothers. Stephen and Josiah. Admr. widow Hannah.—*Prov. Prob. Rec.*

41] DESCENDANTS OF MOSES PAINE, OF BRAINTREE.

"*Thayer's Family Memorial, Hingham*, 1836," gives the genealogy of fourteen N. E. families—among them that of the descendants of Moses Paine, of Braintree, whose Will is given in the preceding No. of the Register [10].

The following brief memoranda concerning this family are taken from that work.

I. MOSES PAINE died July, 1643; Will dated June 17; wife's name Judith.*

Children: Moses born, 1622; Stephen born, 1628; Elizabeth, accidentally shot, 1676.

II. Moses, son of the preceding; born, 1622–3, member of the Artillery, 1644. Admitted freeman, 1647. Representative, 1666–8; was living in 1690; "of Boston, formerly of Braintree;" married Elizabeth ———

Children: Moses b. 1646, d. young; Elizabeth b. 1648; Sarah b. 1650, d. young; Moses b. 1652; Mary b. 1655; William b. 1657; John b. 1659, d. young; Sarah b. 1662; Margaret b. 1664.

II. Stephen, son of I Moses b. 1628, d. 1691; mar. Hannah Bass, 1651.

Children: Stephen b. 1652; Samuel b. 1654; Hannah b. 1655, mar. to Shadock Wilbur of Taunton, 1692; Sarah b. 1657, mar. to Roger Billings of Dorchester, 1697; Moses b. 1660; John b. 1666; Lydia b. 1670, mar. to Benj. Neale, Jan. 20, 1689.

III. Stephen, son of II Stephen and Hannah, b. 1652, d. 1690; mar. Ellen Yeasey, Feb. 1681.

Children: Stephen b. 1682; Ellen bap. 1684, mar. ——— Penniman 1707; Samuel b. 1686, d. young; Samuel bap. 1689.

IV. Samuel, son of Stephen and Ellen (the preceding) bap. 1689; mar. Susannah Ruggles 1728.

Children: Susannah b. 1729; Eleanor b. 1731; Joseph Ruggles b. 1732, d. young; Joseph Ruggles b. 1735, d. young; Sarah b. 1736; Ebenezer b. 1738, d. young.

Samuel Paine was a member of the Episcopal church in Braintree, now Quincy.

III. Samuel, son of Samuel and Hannah b. 1654, mar. Mary Penniman, of Braintree, Apr. 4, 1678.

Children: Mary b. 1680; Lydia b. 1681–2, married Joseph Sawin of Braintree, 1714; Samuel b. 1684; Hannah b. 1687; Joseph b. 1689; Mehitable b. 1693; Benjamin b. 1696.

IV. Samuel, son of III Samuel and Mary (the preceding) b. 1684, mar. Rachel ——— (she died 1739).

---

* Judith Paine, wife of Moses Paine was first married to Edmund Quincy, who emigrated to N. E. Sept. 4, 1633. She died 1654.—(From proof sheets of a work about to be issued by the American Antiquarian Society.)

Children: Rachel b. 1713, d. 1739;* Samuel b. 1714, d. 1739; Stephen b. 1717, d. 1639; Nehemiah b. 1721, d. 1739; Peter bap. 1723; Ebenezer and Enoch (twins) b. 1724; Enoch d. 1739; Jacob b. 1728; Susannah b. 1729; Hannah b. 1730–1.

V. Jacob, son of IV Samuel and Rachel, b. 1728, mar. Rachel.

Child: Samuel b. 1753.

IV. Joseph, son of III Samuel and Mary b. 1689, mar. Sarah Powell 1717.

Children: Bathsheba b. 1718; Sarah b. 1720; Mary and Abigail (twins) b. 1723; Lydia b. 1726.

III. Moses (Deacon) son of Stephen and Hannah b. 1660, d. 1746, mar. Mary.

Children: Mary b. 1689; Hannah b. 1692; Moses b. 1694, d. young; Sarah b. 1697; Moses b. 1700; Aaron b. 1703, d. young.

IV. Moses, son of III Moses and Mary, b. 1700; mar. Abigail Adams, 1723.

Children: Abigail b. 1728; Mary b. 1730; Moses b. 1732; Hannah b. 1734.

III. John, son of II Stephen and Hannah b. 1666, mar. Deborah Neale, 1689.

Children: John b. 1690, d. 1706 [accidentally shot himself]; Deborah b. 1692, d. young; Stephen b. 1694; Joseph b. 1695; Moses b. 1697, d. young; Benjamin b. 1700; Seth b. 1702; James and Deborah (twins) b. 1704.

IV. Stephen, son of III Stephen and Deborah, b. 1694, mar. Mary Littlefield 1738.

Child: Stephen b. 1739.

IV. Joseph, of Boston, son of III John and Deborah (probably) b. 1695, mar. Miss Mary Babcock of Milton, Jan. 27, 1732 (perhaps a 2d wife).

Children: Joseph b. Feb. 4, 1733; John b. Oct. 14, 1734; Anna b., March 6, 1737; Mary, Jan. 7, 1739 [Milton Records].

IV. Benjamin, son of III John and Deborah, b. 1700, mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. and Mary Copland, May 1725.

Children: Nathaniel b. Apr. 30, 1726; Mary b. May 8, 1730; Phebe b. July 26, 1737; Phineas b. Aug. 6, 1742.

V. Nathaniel, son of IV Benjamin and Elizabeth (the preceding) b. Apr. 30, 1727, mar. Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Wales.

Children: Dea. Silas b., mar. Lydia White, Apr. 22, 1790 (b. March 25, 1764); Benjamin b., —— mar. Mary Thayer (b. Dec. 27, 1758) Jan. 19, 1782; Zeba b., —— mar. a dau. of Col. Barnabas Clark.

V. Phineas, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 6, 1742, mar. July 9, 1771, Mrs. Nancy Babcock, of Milton and settled in Milton.

Children: William Babcock b. Apr. 5, 1772; Benjamin b. Apr. 26, 1773; Hannah b. Dec. 29, 1774.

Further particulars concerning this family and a continuation of the genealogy are desired.

42.] MARRIAGES IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS.

Return of marriages, Suffolk county, Mass., from 1716 to 1731, in the office of the Supreme Court.

David Ames and Mehitable Payn, by Samuel Niles, Dec. 10, 1719; at Braintree.

Samuel Adams and Sarah Paine, by Joseph Marsh, Oct. 6, 1720; at Braintree.

John Gouldsworthy and Elizabeth Paine, by P. Thatcher, Dec. 2, 1725; at Boston.

Francis Hubbard and Rachel Payne, by Dr. T. Cutler, Jan. 14, 1724; at Boston.

Joseph Payne and Sarah Powell, by Samuel Nyles, March 28, 1717; at Braintree.

William Payne and Hannah Stevens, by B. Woodworth, Oct. 7, 1718; at Boston.

Mr. Thomas Paine and Mrs. Eunice Treat, by P. Thatcher, Apr. 21, 1721; at Boston.

Moses Payne and Abigail Adams, by J. Marsh, Oct. 31, 1722; at Braintree.

John Paine and Mary Hillier, by L. Myles, Jan. 15, 1723; at Boston.

——— Payne and Eliza Copeland, by J. Marsh, May 1725; at Braintree.

Samuel Paine and Mary Seaver, by N. Walter, May 30, 1728; at Roxbury.

Samuel Payne and Susanna Ruggles, by E. Miller, Nov. 5, 1728; at Braintree.

Thomas Paine and Diana ———, by J. Gee, Dec. 25, 1729; at Boston.

Samuel Payne and Rebeca Tuttle, by J. Cheever, Aug. 27, 1730; at Boston.

Joseph Pearse and Sarah Paine, by J. Gee, Nov. 20, 1730; at Boston.

Joseph Range and Hannah Pain, by T. Prince, Feb. 25, 1724; at Boston.

John Sewall and Mary Paine, Oct. 8, 1724; at Boston.

43.] VALUATION IN 1798, OF MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS.

Rehoboth.—Houses and lands owned and occupied by Nathaniel and Peleg Paine, valued at $1,586.

Freetown.—Job Pain, house and 80 acres, $200, and 25 acres, $431.25; Warden Pain, house and 80 acres, $250, and 29 acres, $500.25; Ebenezer Pain, house and 40 acres, $210; John Pain, house, $75, and 40 acres, $305; John Pain 2d, house, $25, and 40 acres, $160.70; Mary Pain, house and lot $80, and 31 acres, $402. All owners and occupiers.

Randolph.—Benjamin Pain, 1-2 saw mill and 1-2 grist-mill, $115, and 25 acres, $316.25, and house and lot (80 perches), $156; Silas Pain and Zeba Pain, the other owners of grist and saw mill, similar valuation. Occupied by Benjamin Pain.

44.] THE PAINES OF VIRGINIA.

An interesting communication in regard to one of the families of this name, of Virginia origin, from Hon. W. P. Payne, of Bowling Green, Ky., was received too late for insertion in this issue of the *Register*.

45.] DEDHAM, MASS., PAYNES—ERRATA.

In the table following the ancient record of this family [17] in the first No. of the *Register*, are a few typographical errors:

Henri son of Thomas and Catharine was born 1579, instead of 1570. *John*, of the same, b. 1580, instead of 1550. *Dorethy* dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. 1618. *Nathaniel*, of the same, b. 1626; died 1636.

46.] RHODE ISLAND ITEM.

Portsmouth, April 30th, 1639.

We whose names are under [written doe acknowledge] ourselves the legall subjects of [his Majesty] the King, into a civill body politicke, unto his laws according to to matters of justice. Signed *Will'm Hutchinson*, and many others, among them *Anthony Paine X his mark*, (most have this.)—*Rhode Is. Colonial Records.*

* In 1739 Braintree and vicinity was visited by some severe epidemic disease, which carried off many of the inhabitants, especially young persons and children. Samuel Paine lost his wife and five children that year.

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 3.] Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1857.

47]

Since the publication of the second number of the *Register*, several valuable and interesting communications have been received. Some of these furnish corrections and supply deficiencies in articles already published, while others break ground in entirely new directions.

Only a few of them are intended for insertion in these columns, but are designed to be used as occasion requires in arranging genealogical tables, completing pedigrees, &c., &c. The more information received of this kind the greater is the demand for still more. Facts, items, traditionary anecdotes, biographical notices, marriages, births, deaths, and scraps of all kinds, as well as more elaborate articles, will continue to be gratefully acknowledged.

From the materials on hand, a larger proportion of narrative articles has been selected for this number than the preceding. It is not intended to follow any definite plan in the choice of contents, but to furnish such a variety of information touching the history of the different branches of the family as will awaken and keep alive an interest in the undertaking, and also to gather up the scattered and disconnected facts that would otherwise be lost, for the use of some future historian and compiler.

It is intended to issue the fourth number of the *Register*, on or about the first of October. It will probably be decided by that time, whether the publication meets with sufficient favor to warrant its continuation for another year.

48] EAST WINDSOR (CONN.) PAINES.

The continuation of this branch of the "*Rehoboth*" family (see [32], in 2d No.), is postponed till the next number. By this delay it is hoped that a more full and satisfactory record will be obtained than the present materials furnish. Valuable assistance in the completion of this pedigree has been promised. Communications respecting two other important off-shoots of the Rehoboth Tree will be found in this number.

49] THE PAYNES OF VIRGINIA.

The following account of one of the families of the Virginia stock, has been furnished by the Hon. Wm. P. Payne of Kentucky. Although deficient in accuracy of dates, it can not be but interesting to the readers of the *Register*. It is hoped that similar information, in regard to other southern families of our name, will be communicated in time.

Bowling Green, Kentucky, 4th March, 1857.

From the best and most reliable sources of information, my father, the late Major Devall Payne, among them, I make the following statement:

WILLIAM PAYNE, my great-grandfather, came from England to the United States many years since, and settled in Fairfax county, Virginia. Whether he had brothers or not, I am not advised—he had three sons by his first wife—WILLIAM, EDWARD and SANFORD; when about 70 years of age, he married a maiden lady by the name of Jennings, who lived with the family many years previous to the death of his first wife, by whom he had one son, JOHN. This son moved to Kentucky about the year 1783 or '84, and settled in Scott county, Kentucky, where he married a sister of Richard M. Johnson, who, 'twas said, "killed Tecumseh," the great Indian chief.

Gen. JOHN PAYNE held a command in the militia, and was in active service during the last war with Great Britain, under Gen. Hull or Harrison—not sure which. He has been dead some years—a portion of his children, I have heard, moved to Missouri.

It has been stated that his mother (Miss Jennings), had a brother and sister who came to this country with her, all under the charge of some English noblemen (possibly Lord Fairfax, with whom, it is said by some, William Payne, our ancestor, came), and that a brother of theirs, left in England, died many years since, leaving a large fortune in the hands of trustees, until the principal and interest should amount to some 40 or 50 million of dollars, when they were to advertise for his descendants and those of his family who could be found. I heard that such advertisement had been made, and am of opinion that if any of the Payne family have any claim to this legacy, it is the heirs of this John Payne.

A lady living some 40 miles from this, some years since, stated she was a grand-daughter of the brother or sister of Col. Payne's second wife, and a grand-niece of the Jennings, who died in England.

Of SANDFORD PAYNE or family, I know but little, as he married and settled in a distant part of Virginia. A son of his, by the name of *Robert*, moved from Bourbon county, Kentucky, in 1842, where he had been living for a good many years, to Missouri. He had a large family of children, but I do not know their names.

EDWARD PAYNE moved to Kentucky about the same time John Payne died, in 1783 or '84, and settled in Fayette county, near Lexington, Kentucky, where a large number of his descendants still live. Among his sons I can mention *Gilson, William, Edward, Henry and James*. He had a daughter who married a Mr. Lewis. He might have had other children, but if so, I do not know their names. A great-grandson of his, David McArty Payne, a lawyer, living in Lexington, Kentucky, could give you a full account of that family. As a family, they are wealthy and respectable, and many of them members of the Baptist church. His son William was a Baptist preacher, settled near Washington, in Mason county, Kentucky. He raised several sons by his first wife, the most of whom settled in Southern Kentucky. A great-grandson, W. R. Payne, lives near Hopkinsville, Kentucky. By his second wife, a Miss Harrison, he had *John N., Buckner H.* and *Edward*, besides several daughters. The former was a preacher in the Christian church, and his family reside in or near Versailles, Kentucky. Buckner resides in New Orleans, Edward likewise resides in the same city, and is a member of the Baptist church. The remaining son of my great-grandfather,

WILLIAM PAYNE, settled in Fairfax, Virginia, and is the individual of whom Weames, a writer of a Life of Washington, relates a circumstance which occurred on some public occasion in Alexandria; but not having the history

at hand, I will annex the following from "Collin's History of Kentucky," which is the same in substance: "Col. Devall Payne was born January 1, 1764, in the county of Fairfax, Virginia, within 7 miles of Alexandria. He was the son of William Payne, whose paternal ancestor accompanied Lord Fairfax from England, when he came over to colonize his grant in Virginia. At the time General Washington was stationed in Alexandria, as a colonel of a British regiment, before the war of the revolution, an altercation took place in the court house yard, between him and Mr. Payne, in which Mr. Payne knocked him, Washington, down. Great excitement prevailed, as Payne was known to be firm and stood high, and Washington was beloved by all. A night's reflection, however, satisfied Washington that he was the aggressor and in the wrong, and the next morning, he, like a true and magnanimous hero, sought an interview with Payne, which resulted in an apology from Washington; a warm and lasting friendship between the two, formed on mutual esteem, was the result. During the revolutionary war, whilst General Washington was on a visit to his family, Mr. Payne, with his son Devall, went to pay his respects to the great American chief; Washington met him at some distance from the house, took him by the hand, and led him into the presence of Mrs. Washington, to whom he introduced Mr. Payne as follows: "My dear, here is the little man of whom you have heard me often speak, who had the courage to knock me down in the court house yard in Alexandria, *big as I am.*"

I have often heard my father, Devall Payne, detail the circumstances above related, and his own thoughts and feelings during their walk through the yard, and during the introduction—but in a few moments all were made to feel at home. I have no information as to the part my grandfather took in our revolutionary struggle. He had three sons, *William*, *Benjamin* and *Devall*, and several daughters, among whom I can name *Alicia*, who married —— Cook, *Mary*, who married Pierce Bayly, of Loudon county, Virginia, *Penelope*, who married —— West, and *Margaret*, who married Thomas Young.

William entered the service of his native state in the Continental line, during the revolution, and was wounded in an engagement with the British, near Norfolk, Virginia; he was confided to the care of a wealthy family by the name of Robinson, who resided near the field of battle, and before he left their hospitable roof, gained the consent of a daughter of his kind host, to become his partner for life. After their marriage, he settled in Fairfax, near Alexandria. By this marriage he had the following sons: *William R.*, *Tully R.*, *Edmund*, *Alfred* and *Thomas*, and two daughters, *Polly*, who married Giles Cook, and *Eliza*, who married successively —— West, —— Wills and —— Robinson. After his first wife's death, he married a widow Brooks. He located the military land warrants received for his services in Kentucky—three 1600 acre surveys in Warren (now Allen) county. He died in 1813.

William R. married Betsy Cook in 1801, and moved to Kentucky, and first settled on the land of his father mentioned above, but afterwards removed to Bowling Green, Warren county. He served as magistrate and sheriff for many years; was elected to the Legislature, besides filling many other stations of honor. He commanded a company in active service during the war of 1812; was with his company at the River Thames, aft Proctor's defeat; was popular and highly esteemed. They had only one child a daughter, *Lucinda*, who married William P. Payne. His wife died in 1819, and he in 1847.

Tully R. Payne removed to Kentucky about the year 1809; settled in Warren county; married a widow Ticklin. They had one child, a daughter, *Mary E.*, who married, first, —— Armstrong, and after his death —— Winlock. *Tully R.* lost his life by falling from the top of a two story house, in 1828. His wife died in 1840.

Alfred Payne moved to Kentucky in 1809; settled in Scottsville, Allen county, where he filled the office of county surveyor for many years. He lived a bachelor, and died in 1853.

Edmund Payne married a Miss Hawley, and moved to Kentucky in 1819, and settled in Warren county, where he filled many honorable stations—magistrate, representative to the legislature, &c. They had 4 sons, *William Henry*, *John Hawley*, *Hawley* and *Eugene*, and 3 daughters, *Elizabeth*, married —— Drake, *Fannie*, married, —— Summers and *Kate*, who married —— Senior. He died in 1851.

Thomas Payne removed to Kentucky, and settled in Allen county in 1819; married Miss Galton; removed to Illinois in 1828; lost his wife in 1833, and accidentally lost his own life in 1834, by sliding off a hay stack, which he had just finished, upon a hay fork, which was standing against the stack. They had several children, their names not recollected.

Benjamin, the 2d son of William Payne, married a Scotch lady, by the name of Campbell; they settled in or near Culpepper co., Va.; had two sons, *William* and *Conner*, and two daughters, *Anna*, who married John Cook, and *Eliza*, who married Archibald Summers. Benjamin Payne died in Virginia. His family removed to Kentucky about the year 1815, and first settled in Montgomery county.

William, his son, married, and removed to Warren county. He was a physician and farmer, and represented the county in the legislature. He had an only daughter, who married I. H. Wood. He died in 1837, and his wife in 1850.

Conner lived and died a bachelor.

Devall Payne, the third son of William Payne, was born 1st January, 1764, in Fairfax co. Virginia; married a Miss Brent, whose father resided in London, or Prince William county, 1st Dec. 1785; removed to Kentucky in 1789, settled near Lexington, in Fayette county. Shortly after his arrival in Kentucky he volunteered in Capt. McKoy's troop of cavalry, and served under Gov. Chas. Scott, in a campaign against the Weaw Indians, on the Wabash; he was with McKay when he was wounded, and helped him from the field. During the engagement, as Payne's horse leaped a log, in the charge, he encountered an Indian warrior, who was lying behind the log, and who raised his gun, which snapped, at Payne. As his horse made the leap Payne threw down his own arms, seized the rifle of the Indian, jerked it from him, and threw it away, and at the same instant lighted off his horse upon the Indian, who rose with Payne, and in doing so drew his knife, which Payne also wrested from him, and threw that away. Payne again threw him, but as the Indian was naked he could not hold him down, and he again rose with Payne, and drew his tomahawk, which Payne likewise succeeded in taking from him, and threw that away also, determined, from the first, to take him a prisoner, if possible, although at the risk of his own life. After Payne had thus disarmed him, and a third time thrown him to the ground, the Indian surrendered, by holding out his open hand to his conqueror. Col. D. Payne was over six feet tall, and very active and muscular. In 1792 he, with his family, removed to Mason county, considered then a border county, where he more than once had his horses stolen out of his stable yard, by the Indians, and on one occasion, returning from a neighbor's, after sunset, was fired at, the ball passing through the top of his hat. The next day he got some of his neighbors together; they soon struck the Indians' trail, which they followed, in rapid pursuit to the Ohio river, (some 12 or 14 miles), which the Indians crossed before they could be overtaken. He was in several other excursions after Indians. He filled many offices of trust during his life. He was magistrate for many years; sheriff and surveyor; served frequently in both branches of the legislature; was chosen elector for many years, and belonged to the Jeffersonian school of republicans. During the war of 1812 he was offered the command of the

1st battalion of Col. R. M. Johnson's regiment of mounted volunteers, with which regiment he joined Gen. Harrison, in the north, and led the charge made against the British troops commanded by Gen. Proctor, at the river Thames. After the gallant and successful charge made by his battalion, and the surrender of the British troops, he was ordered by Lt. Col. Jas. Johnson to take a company of his men and pursue Gen. Proctor, who, it was ascertained had made his escape. It required but a few moments to give his orders, and he, with John Chambers and some other personal friends, who had volunteered to make the charge against the British, led the pursuing party on the road to the Moravian towns, the route they learned Gen. Proctor had taken. A dash of a few miles brought them up with Proctor's carriage, from which it was evident the horses had just been cut loose; in looking for his command, however, there were but few in sight. Leaving one in charge of the carriage he, with Chambers and two others, dashed off again in pursuit, and on reaching the town, distant some 12 or 14 miles from the field of battle, they became satisfied that Proctor had taken to the woods, when they retraced their march, taking, in the route, many prisoners. They secured the private and public papers of the commander and his side arms, and returned to camp without an accident, much to the relief of his servant, *Abram*, who, after the battle, could gain no intelligence of his master, and was searching for his remains on the battle field. After this signal victory over the British and their Indian allies, Johnson's regiment returned to Kentucky, and Major Payne to the domestic comforts of his family, on Mill creek, Mason county, where he continued to lead an active and useful life, up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 25th June, 1830; having been for some years, as well as his wife, a member of the Baptist church. They had seven sons. *John, Junius B., Hugh B., William P., Thomas Y., Benjamin C.* and *Devall, Jr.*, and 6 daughters; *Penelope*, married D. Vertner, *Mary L.* married Jno. Morris, *Margaret, Eliza B.* married John T. Langhorne, *Susan C.* married S. Bond and *Alicia* married Jas. Bond. See Art. [21.]

John was educated for a lawyer, and settled in Augusta, Bracken co., Ky., receiving the appointment of clerk of the county and circuit court, which he filled for many years. His first wife was a Miss Sprigg, whom he married in Wheeling, Va. She lived but a few years. He afterwards married a Miss Whitman, of Ohio. John Payne, with Captain Smith, raised a troop of cavalry, and tendered their services as volunteers to Gen. Harrison, who, at that time, commanded the North Western army. Smith was elected to the command, and Payne as First Lieutenant. This troop joined a portion of Simrall's regiment, which Col. Campbell led against the Missiniwa Indian towns, during the last war. Payne was appointed to the office of Adjutant General to the detachment, in which office he acquitted himself with the credit. After the expiration of the term for which the troop had been raised they received their discharge, and returned to Kentucky. Lieutenant Payne, however, again raised a troop for volunteers, and in a short time was chosen captain of this troop. On reaching head-quarters Captain Payne's dragoons were attached to Col. Ball's squadron, which performed much laborious and valuable service during the campaign, and with the army at the defeat of the British and Indians, under Proctor and Tecumseh, at the river Thames. When Gen. Harrison could no longer give an active employment they received an honorable discharge, and returned to their homes, in Kentucky. John Payne was popular among the masses, by whom he was highly esteemed, and beloved by all who were intimate with him. He died in 1851. Had one son *Benjamin*, who is married and resides in Lexington, Kentucky, and several daughters—*Penelope*, much celebrated for her captivating beauty and accomplishments, *Eliza* and several others. See Art. [21.]

Hughes B. Payne served a campaign in Capt. Smith's cavalry during the last war; was in the engagement at the Missiniwa towns, and suffered much with others, from the severe cold. He married a Miss Summers, and resides in Newport, Ky. Has filled the office of magistrate for years. Has one son, *William*, and several daughters. Both himself and wife are members of the Baptist church.

Hugh B. Payne married Miss Davis; resides in Lexington, Ky. Has three daughters, *Sarah, Margaret* and *Juliet*. Two of whom are married. All members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

William P. Payne, born 26th August, 1797, married Lucinda I. Payne, in 1819; lived in Northern Kentucky up to 1846; removed to Bowling Green, where he still resides; had 8 children by his first wife, 4 of whom died in infancy, and *William R.* in his 20th year, and *John*, who came to his death by the accidental discharge of a gun, in his own hands, when in his 19th year. His other two sons, *Edwin D.* and *Benj. T. Payne*, are both married, the former to Maria E. Payne, and has a daughter, *Lucinda*, and son *William*, both young.

Benj. T. married Judith Major. They have one infant son, *William*. They all live in Bowling Green, Ky.

William P. Payne married a second wife, a miss Susan B. Y. Bayly, of Stafford county, Va., in 1835. They have had 6 children, 4 dying in infancy; one daughter living, *Mary E. Payne*, and one son, *George B. Payne*, both minors; all the adult members of his family are members of the Christian church, in which he has held the office of elder for many years.

Thomas Y. Payne was educated for a lawyer, and after being licensed soon rose to a very respectable station at the bar; has represented the county of Mason, in both branches of the legislature; married a Miss Tureman, and settled in Maysville. Both himself and wife are members of the Baptist church. He has several children, whose names not recollected.

Benjamin C. Payne died when quite young, in 1813.

Devall, Jr., married first a Miss Taylor; they had one daughter, who married —— Parker After his first wife's death he married a Miss Wilson; moved to Missouri, near Westport; has several children by his last wife; are both members of the Christian church.

WM. P. PAYNE.

50] REHOBOTH PAINES—VERMONT BRANCH.

Record of that branch of the Paine family which settled in the state of Vermont at various periods from their native place, Pomfret (now Brooklyn), Connecticut.

Samuel Paine was a grandson of Stephen Paine, the founder of the "Rehoboth" family, through his oldest son Stephen 2d. See Art. [18] in the 1st No. of the *Register*.

He had sons, *Samuel, Noah, Stephen, Daniel* and *Seth*.

SETH, the progenitor of the branch of the family now referred to, was born March 4th, 1720, and married Mable Tyler, Nov. 1st, 1749. He was possessed of strong intellectual powers, persevering industry in acquiring that useful knowledge which made him a leading character in his native town. He was originally a merchant, but having six sons he turned his attention to agriculture; was several times a member of the State Legislature. He died at the age of 72, at Pomfret, Connecticut. In less than one week his wife was laid beside him in the grave.

Children of Seth and Mabel Paine.

1st. Seth Paine, born August 23d, 1750, was a practical farmer. He removed with his family of two sons and three daughters to Trowbridge, Vermont, where with the respect and confidence of all he died in 1820. His eldest

son, *Joseph*, was educated at Dartmouth and qualified himself for the profession of the law, settled at White River, and died in a few years unmarried. *Elijah* was a farmer, married, and died in the meridan of life, leaving several children.

2d. John Paine, who seems to have been a great favorite in his family, from their manifest desire to perpetuate his *name*, was born March 21st, 1755. He early formed the resolution of clearing a new farm in the wilderness, and he and his brother Ebenezer were the first pioneers into the upper part of Vermont. These having felled the first trees and partially subdued a spot in the forest, *he* from over exertion contracted a fever which terminated his *single* life at Windsor in 1785.

3d. Elijah Paine, was born January 21st, 1757, was educated at Harvard College, Mass., was first engaged at Windsor as an agricultuvalist and merchant until 1787 when he removed to Williamstown, Vt., upon his brother's place, and resided through a long and eventful life, highly respected for his various talents; was Senator in Congress when they met at Philadelphia, and Judge of the District Court of the United States until within a few weeks of his death, which occurred in April, 1842 at Williamstown. He left four sons and two daughters, the eldest, Dr. *Martyn Paine*, is now an eminent physician in New York, *Elijah*, a lawyer of ability, and *Charles*, late governor of Vermont, resides at Northfield, extensively engaged in the manufactory of wool. The youngest, *George*, I know nothing of.

The first of Elijah's two daughters, *Caroline*, unmarried, and recently living with George P. Marsh, the American Minister at Constantinople; the latter, *Sophia*, married and living at Boston.

4th. Ebenezer Paine, born August 23d, 1758, settled in Edenton, North Carolina, employed in navigation; where, after forty years' residence, his humane example in the treatment of his slaves, rendered the condition of all within his influence comparatively happy. In 1826 he came home to meet his only surviving *brother*, and his Heavenly Father willed that his dust should mingle with that of a beloved *one* who had gone before him to the tomb He left two sons and a daughter; *John*, the eldest, is or lately was in Texas; *Robert* was educated at Hartford, in Washington (now Trinity) College, was a somewhat distinguished colonel in the Mexican war, and since acted as Commissioner on the part of the United States with Mexico. See Article [21]. He is now in the House of Representatives at Washington, an American member from the First District of North Carolina. *Anna* is a widow with three children residing on a plantation in Alabama.

He died August 17th, 1826, at Troy, N. Y.

5th. Amasa Paine, born May 28th, 1762, at Pomfret, Ct., was designed by his father for an agriculturalist: having a robust constitution he pursued that independent vocation until his eighteenth year. In those days of primitive industry and frugality it was customary to send a man and horses to assist their clergyman in the season of cultivation—while wending his way upon one of these occasions, Amasa decided to resign the plow and prepare to delve into Homer and Hesiod, and engaged the good parson to fit him for college. When, after spending two years at Yale, he graduated at Harvard, and immediately entered the law office of Gen. B. Bradley, at Westminister, Vermont; was admitted to the practice; married Elizabeth Hosmer, of Boston, born July 21st, 1763, died at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1838, Sept. 9, 1737, at Westminster, Vt, whose patrimony enabled him to purchase an eligible situation, to which was attached a farm under cultivation, in the town of Windsor, Vt.; there with unabated energy and integrity he pursued the arduous and responsible duties of his profession for eighteen years, raised a family of one son (*John Paine*) and five daughters, to whom he was chiefly desirous of giving every advantage in his power, of an early and thorough education. In 1807 he removed with all his household to Troy, N. Y., and placed his son, then a lad of fourteen years, at Union College, who after graduating was enamoured with jurisprudence and was associated with his father until 1823. He died Dec. 25th in that year, in the full vigor of intellectual enjoyment, at the age of 62, in Troy.

6th. Daniel Paine, born Jan. 29th, 1767, was also a tiller of the earth, was married early in life to a most estimable woman. They removed at the close of the last century to Randolph, Vt., where with his native urbanity his home was the abode of genuine hospitality. He died at Randolph in February, 1811, leaving three sons and four daughters; *John* is now a wealthy merchant in New York, *Amasa* is in the navy, and *Daniel* is in mercantile business in Providence, R. I.

The daughters of Seth Paine and Mable Tyler were three: *Mary*, born May 4th, 1753, died Nov. 23d, 1765, Pomfret, Ct.; *Sarah*, born April 4th, 1760, died, I can not say when certainly; *Anne*, born March 20th, 1764, died at Guildhall, Vt. The nine children were all born at Pomfret, Ct.

The fifth son, *Amasa Paine*, and Elizabeth Hosmer had one son, *John*, and six daughters. The only son, John, was born at Windsor, Vermont, on the 12th of February, 1793. He resided at his native place until 1806, and passed the following year at Montreal at school. He entered the preparatory Grammar School at Schenectady in 1807, and graduated with honor at Union College in 1811. After leaving college he read law in his father's office, in Troy, N. Y. until 1813, and further pursued the profession he had early chosen, with the late Judge John Wells in New York city, and from 1814 until 1836 practiced law in Troy, N. Y. In that year he was elected cashier of the bank of Troy, which he held until the day of his death, February 7, 1852, at Troy, N. Y., of dropsy. He was one of those honest, sterling, sagacious, energetic and substantial men, to whose efforts and foresight the city of Troy is indebted for its reputation for enterprise i everywhere maintains. The greater part of a long and useful life was passed in this city, and for many years up to his death he stood with the ablest and foremost in sustaining the best interests of the city, with which interests he was thoroughly conversant; and on those his eye was kept with sleepless vigilance. His name—always a term of strength—has been associated with every important public enterprise that has engaged the attention of our citizens for the last twenty-five years. Troy owed him a debt of gratitude for his arduous and faithful labors that she can never repay. Possessed of a clear and vigorous mind, great financial skill, no service within his power no sacrifice he could reasonably make, was too great to promote the prosperity of any desired object. It was a trait in his character to extend assistance to those who needed and deserved it most; and as a true and valuable friend, a real *benefactor*, his death will long be sincerely lamented by not a few who, in many relations have been benefited by his counsel and profited by a friendship as ardent as it was substantial and unselfish. He married Eliza Ann Warren, of Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6th, 1827.

The daughters of Amasa Paine and Elizabeth Hosmer were six: *Mary P.*, born Feb. 6, 1789, still living at Troy, N. Y.; *Abigail*, born, Nov. 6, 1790, living at Washington, D. C.; *Elizabeth*, born April 19, 1795, died July 25, 1854, at N. Y.; *Frances*, born Feb. 21, 1793, died April 14, 1849, at Troy, N. Y.; *Sophia*, born Feb. 22, 1801, died Aug. 8, 1802, at Windsor, Vt.; *Lucretia*, born, Jan. 31, 1804, still living at Troy, N. Y. All born at Windsor, Vt.

The mother, Elizabeth Hosmer, was born at Boston, Jan 20, 1768, died at Troy, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1838.

John Paine, (my father) the only son of Amasa P. fifth son of Seth Paine, married Eliza Ann Warren, Troy, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1827, and left two sons and one daughter *Louis Warren*, born May 26, 1830; *John Wells*, born Oct 18, 1832; *Elizabeth Hosmer*, born Feb. 17, 1828.

JOHN W. PAYNE, *Troy, N. Y.*

1st battalion of Col. R. M. Johnson's regiment of mounted volunteers, with which regiment he joined Gen. Harrison, in the north, and led the charge made against the British troops commanded by Gen. Proctor, at the river Thames. After the gallant and successful charge made by his battalion, and the surrender of the British troops, he was ordered by Lt. Col. Jas. Johnson to take a company of his men and pursue Gen. Proctor, who, it was ascertained had made his escape. It required but a few moments to give his orders, and he, with John Chambers and some other personal friends, who had volunteered to make the charge against the British, led the pursuing party on the road to the Moravian towns, the route they learned Gen. Proctor had taken. A dash of a few miles brought them up with Proctor's carriage, from which it was evident the horses had just been cut loose; in looking for his command, however, there were but few in sight. Leaving one in charge of the carriage he, with Chambers and two others, dashed off again in pursuit, and on reaching the town, distant some 12 or 14 miles from the field of battle, they became satisfied that Proctor had taken to the woods, when they retraced their march, taking, in the route, many prisoners. They secured the private and public papers of the commander and his side arms, and returned to camp without an accident, much to the relief of his servant, *Abram*, who, after the battle, could gain no intelligence of his master, and was searching for his remains on the battle field. After this signal victory over the British and their Indian allies, Johnson's regiment returned to Kentucky, and Major Payne to the domestic comforts of his family, on Mill creek, Mason county, where he continued to lead an active and useful life, up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 25th June, 1830; having been for some years, as well as his wife, a member of the Baptist church. They had seven sons. *John, Junius B., Hugh B., William P., Thomas Y., Benjamin C.* and *Devall, Jr.*, and 6 daughters; *Penelope*, married D. Vertner, *Mary L.* married Jno. Morris, *Margaret, Eliza B.* married John T. Langhome, *Susan C.* married S. Bond and *Alicia* married Jas. Bond. See Art. [21.]

John was educated for a lawyer, and settled in Augusta, Bracken co., Ky., receiving the appointment of clerk of the county and circuit court, which he filled for many years. His first wife was a Miss Sprigg, whom he married in Wheeling, Va. She lived but a few years. He afterwards married a Miss Whitman, of Ohio. John Payne, with Captain Smith, raised a troop of cavalry, and tendered their services as volunteers to Gen. Harrison, who, at that time, commanded the North Western army. Smith was elected to the command, and Payne as First Lieutenant. This troop formed a portion of Simrall's regiment, which Col. Campbell led against the Missiniwa Indian towns, during the last war. Payne was appointed to the office of Adjutant General to the detachment, in which office he acquitted himself with much credit. After the expiration of the term for which the troop had been raised they received their discharge, and returned to Kentucky. Lieutenant Payne, however, again set up for volunteers, and in a short time was chosen captain of this troop. On reaching head-quarters Captain Payne's dragoons were attached to Col. Ball's squadron, which performed much laborious and valuable service during the campaign, and with the army at the defeat of the British and Indians, under Proctor and Tecumseh, at the river Thames. When Gen. Harrison could no longer give them active employment they received an honorable discharge, and returned to their homes, in Kentucky. John Payne was popular among the masses, by whom he was highly esteemed, and beloved by all who were intimate with him. He died in 1854. Had one son *Benjamin*, who is married, and resides in Lexington, Kentucky, and several daughters—*Penelope*, much celebrated for her captivating beauty and accomplishments, *Eliza* and several others. See Art. [21.]

Junius B. Payne served a campaign in Capt. Smith's cavalry during the last war; was in the engagement at the Missiniwa towns, and suffered much with others, from the severe cold. He married a Miss Summers, and resides in Newport, Ky. Has filled the office of magistrate for years. Has one son, *William*, and several daughters. Both himself and wife are members of the Baptist church.

Hugh B. Payne married Miss Davis; resides in Lexington, Ky. Has three daughters, *Sarah, Margaret* and *Juliet*. Two of whom are married. All members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

William P. Payne, born 26th August, 1797, married Lucinda I. Payne, in 1819; lived in Northern Kentucky up to 1846; removed to Bowling Green, where he still resides; had 8 children by his first wife, 4 of whom died in infancy, and *William R.* in his 20th year, and *John*, who came to his death by the accidental discharge of a gun, in his own hands, when in his 19th year. His other two sons, *Edwin D.* and *Benj. T. Payne*, are both married, the former to Maria E. Payne, and has a daughter, *Lucinda*, and son *William*, both young.

Benj. T. married Judith Major. They have one infant son, *William*. They all live in Bowling Green, Ky.

William P. Payne married a second wife, a miss Susan B. Y. Bayly, of Stafford county, Va., in 1835. They have had 6 children, 4 dying in infancy; one daughter living, *Mary E. Payne*, and one son, *George B. Payne*, both minors; all the adult members of his family are members of the Christian church, in which he has held the office of elder for many years.

Thomas Y. Payne was educated for a lawyer, and after being licensed soon rose to a very respectable station at the bar; has represented the county of Mason, in both branches of the legislature; married a Miss Tureman, and settled in Maysville. Both himself and wife are members of the Baptist church. He has several children, whose names not recollected.

Benjamin C. Payne died when quite young, in 1813.

Devall, Jr., married first a Miss Taylor; they had one daughter, who married —— Parker After his first wife's death he married a Miss Wilson; moved to Missouri, near Westport; has several children by his last wife; are both members of the Christian church.

WM. P. PAYNE.

50] REHOBOTH PAINES—VERMONT BRANCH.

Record of that branch of the Paine family which settled in the state of Vermont at various periods from their native place, Pomfret (now Brooklyn), Connecticut.

Samuel Paine was a grandson of Stephen Paine, the founder of the "Rehoboth" family, through his oldest son Stephen 2d. See Art. [18] in the 1st No. of the *Register*.

He had sons, *Samuel, Noah, Stephen, Daniel* and *Seth*.

SETH, the progenitor of the branch of the family now referred to, was born March 4th, 1720 and married Mable Tyler, Nov. 1st, 1749. He was possessed of strong intellectual powers, persevering industry in acquiring that useful knowledge which made him a leading character in his native town. He was originally a merchant, but having six sons he turned his attention to agriculture; was several times a member of the State Legislature. He died at the age of 72, at Pomfret, Connecticut. In less than one week his wife was laid beside him in the grave.

Children of Seth and Mabel Paine.

1st. Seth Paine, born August 23d, 1750, was a practical farmer. He removed with his family of two sons and three daughters to Trowbridge, Vermont, where with the respect and confidence of all he died in 1820. His eldest

This is a branch of the "Rehoboth" family, through the Hon. Nathaniel Paine, a great-grandson of Stephen Paine, the founder of the stock in this country.

I. Generation: Stephen Paine, of Gt. Ellingham, co. Norfolk, Eng., afterwards of Rehoboth, Mass.*

II. Gen. Stephen, of Rehoboth.*

III. Gen. Nathaniel, of Rehoboth.*

IV. Gen. Nathaniel, of Bristol, R. I., afterwards of Worcester, Mass., where he removed in 1738. He held a political office of some consideration, being called 'Hon. Nathaniel Paine.' He *m.* Sarah, *dau.* of Timothy Clark of Boston. He *d.* 1741, leaving issue i. Edward, who *m. dau.* of Benjamin Bosworth, of Bristol, R. I. ii. Nathaniel, *m. dau.* of William Gallop, (Galloupe?) of Bristol, R. I. iii. Samuel, *d.* young. iv. Samuel Clark, Capt. R. N., *d. unm.* v. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Drowne, of Boston. vi. Dorothy, *m.* Hon. John Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., the second of the name. He was called in England "the honest refugee," his claims for losses in this country being deemed so very moderate, though they exceeded £17,000 sterling, and were allowed to the fullest extent. He *d.* in London, 1780. vii. Timothy.

V. Gen. Timothy, youngest son of Hon. Nathaniel Paine, of Bristol, R. I., was *b.* July 30th, 1730. Removed when eight years old to Worcester, with his father. His name stands fifth in the class of 1748 of Harvard College, Cambridge. Soon after leaving college he was engaged in the public service. He *m.* 1749 Sarah, *dau.* of Hon. John Chandler of Worcester, the first of the name settled there, and of Hannah Gardner, his wife, described as daughter of John Gardner, Lord of the Isle of Wight, in the Province of New York. She was a sister of John Chandler who *m.* Dorothy Paine, as above.

Timothy Paine, and Sarah Chandler, his wife, not only feared God—but honored the King. They belonged to Families, often associated together in the remembrance of the present generation, as having adhered, through the wavering fortunes, and final success of the Revolution, devotedly and consistently, to the British Crown. The Chandlers were, in every respect, the most eminent Family in Worcester County, and furnished many men of distinction, in its ante-revolutionary history. They were closely allied by blood, marriage, or friendship with the Aristocracy of the County and Province, in which they had extensive, and almost unbounded sway, ab primo origine. They had large possessions, and shared with the Paine Family the entire local influence at Worcester, but did not, like that Family, survive the shock of the Revolution, and retain a 'local habitation and a name.'‡ Their property was confiscated and they were declared traitors. The Family was broken up. Some members of it went abroad and died there. Others were scattered in this country. Yet not a few of their descendants, eminent in the most honorable pursuits, and in the highest positions in life, under different names, and in various localities, still represent, that ancient, honorable and once numerous race. [President John Adams' Diary and Correspondence, &c. Lincoln's History of Worcester. Willard's Address to the Bar of Worcester Co., &c., &c.]

When the appeal to arms approached, between this Country and Great Britain, many of the inhabitants of Worcester, most distinguished for talents, influence and honors, adhered with constancy to the King. Educated with sentiments of veneration for the Sovereign to whom they had sworn fealty; indebted to his bounty for the honors and wealth they possessed; loyalty and gratitude, alike influenced them, to resist acts, which to them seemed treasonable and rebellious. We may respect the sincerity of motives, attested by the sacrifice of property, the loss of power, and all the miseries of confiscation and exile. The struggle between the patriotism of the people and the loyalty of a minority, powerful in numbers, as well as talents, wealth and influence arrived at its crisis in Worcester early in 1774, and terminated in the total defeat of the loyalists. Among the many grievances, the vesting the government in the dependants of the King, aggravated the imitation, and urged to acts of personal violence. The weight of public indignation fell on those appointed to offices under the new acts, and they were soon compelled to lay aside their obnoxious honors. Timothy Paine, Esq., had received a commission as one of the Mandamus Councillors. High as was the personal regard and respect for the purity of private character of this gentleman, it was controlled by the political feeling of a period of excitement, and measures were taken to compell his resignation of a post, which was unwelcome to himself, but which he dared not refuse, when declining would have been construed as contempt for the authority of the King by whom it was conferred.

[Lincoln's History of Worcester.]

The journals of the day best describe his treatment by the indignant Whigs:

"The ſpirit of the people was never known to be ſo great ſince the firſt ſettlement of the colonies, as it is at this time. People in the country for hundreds of miles, are prepared, and determined to DIE or be FREE.

Auguſt 23d, 1774.

Yeſterday, Mr. Paine, of Worceſter, was viſited by near 3000 people; notice was given of the intended viſit the day before, from one town to another, and though the warning was ſo ſhort, the above number collected and moſt of them entered the town before 7 o'clock in the morning. They all marched into the town in order, and drew up on the common, and behaved admirably well; they choſe a committee of 2 or 3 men from each company to wait upon Mr. Paine and demand a reſignation of his office as Councillor; that committee being large, they choſe from among themſelves, a ſub-committee, who went to his houſe, where he agreed to reſign that office, and drew up an acknowledgment, mentioning his obligation to the county for favors done him, his ſorrow for taking the oath, and promiſe that he never would act in that office contrary to the charter, and after which he came with the committee to the common, where the people were drawn up in two bodies, making a lane between them, through which the committee and he paſſed, and read divers times as they paſſed along, the ſaid acknowledgment; they then returned in a peaceful manner to their own homes, except about 500, who repaired to Rutland, to demand the like promiſe from Col. Murray;....."†

[Supplement to the Boſton Evening Poſt, Sep. 5th, 1774.]

"At first Mr. Dennie, one of the committee, read his resignation in his behalf. It was then insisted that he should read it himself, and with his hat off. He hesitated, and demanded the protection of the committee. Finally he complied, and was allowed to retire to his dwelling."

[Sabine's Hist. American Loyalists.]

Tradition declares, that in the excitement attendant upon this scene Mr. Paine's wig was either knocked, or fell off. Be it as it may—from that day he abjured *wigs*, as much as he had done *Whigs*. He never wore one again. The now dishonored wig, in question, he gave to one of his negro slaves, named 'Worcester.'

In the earlier days of the Revolution, some American soldiers quartered at his house, repaid his, perhaps too evidently unwilling, hospitality, and signified the intensity of their very unequivocal feelings towards him, by cutting the throat of his full-length portrait.

"He was a member of the General Court for some years and a stout Government man, in the controversies in that body which preceded the Revolution."

[Sabine's Hist. Am. Loyalists.]

"In 1762, a remonstrance offered by the House of Repre-

sentatives, to the Royal Governor, against a tax, imposed without its consent, contained the following passage: "For it would be of little consequence to the people, whether they were subject to George or Louis, the King of Gt. Britain, or the French King, if both were arbitrary, as both would be, if both could levy taxes without parliament."

When these words were first read in the House, Timothy Paine, Esq., a member from Worcester, in his zeal for royalty, though a very worthy, and very amiable man, cried out "Treason! Treason!" The House however was not intimidated, but voted the remonstrance, with all the treason contained in it, by a large majority, and it was presented to the Governor. The Governor was so displeased with this disloyal message, that he sent it back, with a letter to the Speaker, praying it might not be entered on the records of the House. Upon reading this letter, the same person who had before cried out "Treason! Treason!" when the offensive words were first read, now cried out, "Rase them! Rase them!" They were accordingly expunged."§

[Adams' Diary—letter to Wm. Tudor.]

"The number and variety of offices which Timothy Paine held exhibit the estimation in which he stood. He was Clerk of the Courts from 1750 to 1774; Register of Probate from 1756 to 1767; Register of Deeds from 1761 to 1778; Member of the Executive Council of the Province from 1766 to 1773; in 1774 he was appointed one of his Majesty's Mandamus Councillors, declined as above related; Selectman from 1753 to 1763, and from 1765 to 1774; Town Clerk from 1753 to 1763; and Representative many years to the General Court.

Solid talents, practical sense, candor, sincerity, affability and mildness, were the characteristics of his life, which closed July 17th, 1793, at the age of 63 years."

[Lincoln's Hist. of Worcester.]

Obituary.

"Died.] In this town, on the 17th inſt., the Hon. Timothy Paine, Eſq. "Long will his death be lamented, and his memory venerated. His mind, from Nature, good, was improved by a liberal education, and by much experience in public and private life. His talents were ſolid and uſeful. The many who conſulted him in their important and confidential concerns, will witneſſ to the ſoundneſſ of his judgement, and the candor and ſincerity of his diſpoſition. He was formed for every virtuous enjoyment of friendſhip. In the walks of ſocial life he was agreeable to all his acquaintances, and reliſhed the chaſte ſallies of wit and humor. In his Family he blended the authority and affection of the parent with the familiarity and openneſſ of the friend; and while his dignity demanded a reſpectful, his affability courted a cheerful attendance from his children and dependants. By profeſſion he was a Chriſtian, and in him Religion appeared in its native form, humble, mild, and charitable, and wholly free from that auſterity and gloomineſſ, with which it is too often clothed by ſuperſtition and bigotry. At the cloſe of his probation he expreſſed in an affecting manner, his unſhaken faith in the divinity of the Goſpel, his confidence in the mercy of God, and his hope of a glorious reſurrection from the grave."

[Maſſachuſetts Spy, Worceſter, July 25th, 1793.]

Mrs. Timothy Paine, or Madame Paine, as she was styled by her cotemporaries, from respect to her dignity and position, was a woman of uncommon energy and acuteness. She was noted in her day for her zeal in aiding, as far as was in her power, the followers of the Crown, and in defeating the plans of the rebellious colonists. In her the King of England possessed a most faithful ally. In her hands his dignity was safe, and no insult offered to it, in her presence, could go unrevenged. Her wit and loyalty never shone more conspicuously, than on the following occasion:

"When President John Adams was a young man, he was invited to dine with the Court and Bar, at the house of Judge Paine, an eminent loyalist of Worcester. When the wine was circulated round the table, Judge Paine gave as a toast, "the King." Some of the Whigs were about to refuse to drink it, but Mr. Adams whispered to them to comply, saying "We shall have an opportunity to return the compliment." At length when he was desired to give a toast, he gave "the Devil." As the host was about to resent the supposed indignity, his wife calmed him, and turned the laugh upon Mr. Adams, by immediately exclaiming, "My dear, as the gentleman as been so kind as to drink to *our* king, let us by no means refuse, in our turn, to drink to *his*."

[New York Tribune.]

For extended notices of the Paines and Chandlers and vindication of their Tory principles, see the works above quoted, also Whitney's Hist. Worcester County, and Minot's Hist. Mass. Bay.

(*This branch of the Family will be continued in the next number.*)

---

* *Vide* articles [18] and [32] of Register.

† The residence of this branch of the Paine Family at Worcester, may perhaps be regarded as the patriarch of any now belonging to the race. Hic illius arma, hic currus fuit: and is to-day. The house was built long before the Revolution, and has afforded shelter to five generations of the Family. It has had, but has long outlived, the reputation of being haunted. "Higher up Lincoln st., and north of the Lincoln Mansion is "The Oaks," the fine old country seat of the Paine Family. My Father told me, it had never changed within his knowledge. It was Timothy Paine, if I remember rightly, who first located himself there. He held various public offices, and before the Revolution was appointed Councillor to the Royal Governor. The people took a more patriotic view of the matter, than he did, gathered around his house in great numbers, and thus induced him to relinquish the appointment. My Father said he never knew Mr. Paine, but that he knew his son, Dr. William Paine; that he was in England when the war broke out, and for some reason, which I do not now remember, did not return home, but joined the British Army in the capacity of Surgeon. After the war was over, however he returned home, and in some way regained possession of his confiscated estate, which has been in the Paine Family ever since, a part of which is the splendid hill now covered with wood, which lies east of the house, known as the Hermitage, and which will one day be a fortune of itself."

[Carl's Tour, Worcester Palladium.]

‡ Colonel John Murray, referred to above, was nearly related to the Murrays, Dukes of Athol, in Scotland, "a principal man in his section, and one of the country gentlemen, or colonial noblemen, who lived upon their estates in a manner which has passed away.

[Sabine's Hist. Am. Loyalists.]

He *m.* Lucretia, fifth daughter of Hon. John Chandler, of Worcester, and sister of Mrs. Timothy Paine. There were seven of these sisters, and, from their distinguished attributes, were called in their day and generation "the seven stars." A very fine full-length portrait of Mrs. Murray, by J. S. Copley, R. A., is in the possession of the Chandler family at Lancaster, Mass.

§ Mr. Adams compares this scene with a similar one which occurred three years afterwards in the U. S. House of Representatives, when the Speaker cried 'Treason,' during a warm and disloyal speech from Patrick Henry.

52] GENEALOGY OF THE PAINE FAMILY OF EASTHAM, MASS.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

From additional information received, a few errors and misprints have been discovered in certain portions of the article [25] under this head, published in the April number of the Register, which has suggested the propriety of re-writing and printing such portions, in order to make the necessary corrections, as follows:

The introductory statement, in relation to the origin of the Paine family in Eastham, should be corrected so as to read as follows:

THOMAS PAINE, the remote ancestor of this family, emigrated with others to this country from the county of Kent, England, bringing with him a son Thomas, then a lad of some ten or twelve years of age, and landing at Plymouth in 1621. He is supposed to have made his ultimate residence in Yarmouth, Mass., at some time prior to 1643, where probably he spent the remainder of his days.

THOMAS PAINE the younger, the lad of some ten or twelve years of age, when he landed with his father at Plymouth in 1621, having married Mary Snow, settled in Eastham as early as in 1665, which was very soon after the date of the first settlement in that town. From these two—Thomas Paine from the county of Kent, and Mary Snow his wife, the daughter also of an emigrant from England, and probably she herself an emigrant, originated the Eastham family of Paines which form the subject of this article.

I, 6, 2, should be corrected so as to read as follows: ISAAC PAINE, son of Joshua Paine, m. Abigail Snow, in 1762; resided in Eastham; died March 31, 1810. *Children*—1, Phebe; 2, Ebenezer; 3, Thomas; 4, Abigail (m. Joseph Lincoln); 5, Joshua; 6, Isaac; 7, Mercy.

I, 6, 2, 4, *should be*, I, 6, 2, 2, EBENEZER PAINE, son of Isaac Paine, m. Sarah Smith (of Truro), d. March 17, 1842. *Children*—1, Susan (m. Reuben Chapman); 2, Mercy (m. Dean Snow, d. Nov. 15, 1837); 3, Isaac; 4, Hope; 5, Joshua; 6, Ebenezer; 7, Seth; 8, Elkanah; 9, Clarissa (m. Joseph Cummings, d. June 6, 1833); 10, Ruth. [The above named Reuben Chapman, Dean Snow and Isaac Paine, were all lost at sea in 1816].

I, 6, 2, 1, *should be*, I, 6, 2, 3, THOMAS PAINE, son of Isaac Paine, m. Asenath Higgins, Oct. 6, 1795; died Oct. 14, 1810. *Children*—1, Ruth (m. James Gould); 2, Sarah (m. Hatsel Nickerson); 3, Abigail (m. Luther Snow); 4, Lurania (m. Samuel Higgins); 5, Samuel (d. young); 6, Thomas (m. in Truro). [Ruth, who m. James Gould, had 7 children, 5 of whom are now married and settled in Eastham; so also Sarah, who m. Hatsel Nickerson, had 6 children, 5 of whom are now married and also settled in Eastham. The family name of Paine, however, of this family, is believed to be extinct in Eastham].

II, 7, 8, *should read as follows:* ICHABOD SPARROW PAINE, physician and surgeon (son of Joshua Paine, who was the son of Thomas Paine, who was the son of Thomas Paine, sen., of Eastham, Mass.); m. Jane Covell, Jan. 1, 1761; died in Shaftsbury, Bennington county, Vt., Dec. 28, 1765. *Children*—1, Rebecca; 2, Joshua (d. unm.); 3 Ichabod Sparrow.

II, 7, 8, 1, *should be*, REBECCA PAINE, daughter of Dr. Ichabod S. Paine, m. Hammond Wallis (resided in Plattsburgh, N. Y., where they both died some years since). *Children*—1, Lucinda (m. Joseph Harris); 2, Hannah (m. William Winters); 3, Hammond (m. ———); 4, Rebecca (d. unm.); 5, Pamelia (d. unm.); 6, Abigail (m. Sylvester Pierson, Glen's Falls). This family all resided at Plattsburgh, now nearly all extinct.

II, 7, 8, 3, *should be*, ICHABOD SPARROW PAINE, son of Dr. Ichabod S. Paine, m. Mary Dixson, of Amenia, Dutchess co., N. Y., March 3, 1786. He died at Plattsburgh, June 24, 1807; she died at Albion, N. Y., July, 1847. *Children*—1, Lemuel Covell; 2, Nancy; 3, Mary; 4, Betsy; 5, Ephraim Herrick; 6, Rebecca; 7, Ichabod Sparrow; 8, Robert Treat.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, *should be*, LEMUEL COVELL PAINE (physician and surgeon, Albion, Orleans co., N. Y.), son of Ichabod S. Paine, m. 1st Cornelia Osborn, Dec. 5, 1811 (she died Dec. 23, 1821, aged 32 years); m. 2d Hannah Buell, Dec. 11, 1822. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Elizabeth Ann. *Children by 2d wife*—2, Julia Pierpont; 3, Cyrus Fay; 4, Catharine Cushney; 5, Lemuel Covell; 6, James Dixson.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 1, *should be*, ELIZABETH ANN PAINE, daughter of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, m. Montraville A. Harrington, June 20, 1844 (reside at Albion, N. Y.). *Children*—1, Delia Frances; 2, Harriet Cornelia; 3, Lemuel C. Paine; 4, Maryette Servoss.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 2, *should be*, JULIA PIERPONT PAINE, daughter of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, m. James A. Fay (Lawyer, Connersville, Ind.), had one child, Willie Alfred, d. April 11, 1854.

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 3, *should be*, CYRUS FAY PAINE, son of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, m. Harriet A. Sage, June 4, 1850. *Children*—1, Harriet Ella; 2, Orcu Sage (resides in Rochester, N. Y., Druggist, Lane & Paine).

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 4, *should be*, CATHARINE CUSHNEY PAINE, daughter of Lemuel C. Paine, m. William G. Swan, August 17, 1847, died Sept. 28, 1854 (resided at Albion, N. Y.).

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 5, *should be*, LEMUEL C. PAINE, son of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine. Graduate of Union College, Druggist, Nicholson & Paine; unm.).

II, 7, 8, 3, 1, 6, *should be*, JAMES DIXSON PAINE, son of Dr. Lemuel C. Paine (Druggist, Breck & Paine, Chicago, Illinois; unm.).

II, 7, 8, 3, 2, *should be*, NANCY PAINE, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. William Woolsey Cronkhite, Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1811, died April 6, 1813. He died Dec. 1829. Had one child, James Paine Cronkhite, m. Margaret Weston (resides in N. Y., Merch., Banker).

II, 7, 8, 3, 3, *should be*, MARY PAINE, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Elias Freer, August 9, 1812 (reside in Plainfield, Ill). *Children*—1, Lemuel C. Paine (lawyer, Chicago, Ill.), m. Esther Marble; 2, Joseph Warren (phys. and surg., prof. Anat., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago), m. 1st, Emeline Holden, 2d, Catharine Frederica Gatter; 3, Mary Margaret, m. Robert J. Boylan, June 18, 1819 (resides at Jackson's Grove, Ill.); 4, James Burns (died in Texas); 5, Vilitta Cornell, m. Dr. Oatman, Sacramento, Cal.; 6, Cornelia Ann, unm.; 7, Nathan Colvin, d. ——; 8, Theodore Romeyn, unm.; 9, Louisa, m. Frank Hanford, 1856; 10, Caroline, d.—.

II, 7, 8, 3, 4, *should be*, BETSEY PAINE, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Nathan Pratt Colvin, Jan. 22, 1818 (phys. and surg., Clyde, Wayne co., N. Y.). *Children*—1, Delos White (m. Amanda Gillett, resides in Geneva, N. Y.); 2, Darwin, m. Maria D. Ely (phys. and surg., Clyde, N. Y.); 3, Mary Augusta, m. Rush Perkins (merch., Clyde); 4, Wellington, m. Sarah Maria Chapman (resides in Clyde).

II, 7, 8, 3, 5, *should be*, EPHRAIM HERRICK PAINE, son of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Cynthia Ann Waite, March 15, 1826. *Children*—1, Harriet Ann (m. Benjamin S. Cheever, May 15, 1847, d. Oct. 26, 1855); 2, Waldo Waite (m. Rose de Stael Richards, Oct. 16, 1855). All reside in Woodstock, Ill.

II, 7, 8, 3, 6, *should be*, REBECCA PAINE, daughter of Ichabod S. Paine, m. James Burns, April 11, 1821 (reside in Barre, Orleans co., N. Y.). *Children*—1, Elias Freer, m. —— (lawyer, Kentucky); 2, Oscar Fitzalan, m. Anna Wood (land broker and bookseller, Albion, N. Y.); 3, Mary Amelia, m. David W. Ray, June 27, 1854.

II, 7, 8, 3, 7, *should be*, ICHABOD SPARROW PAINE, son of Ichabod S. Paine, m. Cynthia Barber. *Children*—1, Abraham Barber, m. ——; 2, Cynthia; 3, Delos (all reside in Michigan).

II, 7, 8, 3, 8, *should be*, ROBERT TREAT PAINE, son of Ichabod S. Paine (phys. and surg., Jordan, Onondaga co., N. Y.), m. Cynthia Davis. *Children*—1, John Davis (deceased); 2, Robert Treat; 3, Amanda.

Here end the descendants of Dr. Ichabod S. Paine.

II, 7, 9, *should be*, BARNABAS PAINE, phys. and surg. (son of Joshua Paine, who was the son of Thomas Paine, who was the son of Thomas Paine, sen., of Eastham, Mass.). Resided in Amenia, Dutchess co., N. Y.; m. 1st, Martha Holdridge, April 15, 1760; she died Dec. 9, 1775; m. 2d, Mary Barrows, Sept. 1, 1776; she died Sept. 20, 1829. He died June 6, 1822. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Martha; 2, Marcia; 3, Mary; 4, Phebe. *Children by 2d wife*—5, Barnabas; 6, Thomas; 7, Moses; 8, Lydia.

II, 7, 9, 5, *should be*, Barnabas Paine, son of Dr. Barnabas Paine; m. 1st, Diana Peet, March 6, 1801; she died ——; m. 2d wife, Harriet Powers, May 6, 1827; she died May 8, 1837; m. 3d wife, Elizabeth Clark Wetherell, Jan 18, 1838. *Children by 1st wife*—1, Thomas Jefferson; 2, Semantha (m. —— Powers, reside at Summer Hill, Cayuga co., N. Y.); 3, Edgar; 4, Mary Ann (m. Charles Perry, reside in Clinton, Iowa); 5, Harriet (m. —— Moore, of Amenia, d. July 17, 1852); 6, Caroline, unm.; 7, Charles. *Children by 2d wife*—George Wesley. (Resides in Amenia, N. Y.)

53] REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS
OF MASSACHUSETS.

Continued from No. 2. [28.]

Benjamin Paine, in C. Champney's company guards about Boston, 1779.

Benjamin Paine, in Captain E. Bowen's company, March 4, 1776. This name is found in other rolls than those given above or in the previous article. Whether they refer to different men from either of those mentioned, it is not easy to determine. One is given in Captain N. Belcher's company roll, 1778; one in J. Tower's company, August to December, 1777; one in Seth Turner's independent company, November, 1776, from Braintree—and in S. Penniman's company, 1777, Braintree.

Charles Paine, from Wrentham, enlisted for 3 years from 1777.

Charles Paine, from Berkley, in S. Tabb's company.

Daniel Paine, from Cambridge, at Dorchester Heights, 1776. On Worcester rolls, K., 1776, at North Castle, Walton county, Brooks' regiment.

This name also found in J. Smith's company (Cape men), 1776, and in J. Devereaux's company, 1778.

Ebenezer Payne, from Charlestown, at Point Shirly, 1776.

Ebenezer Payne, from Partridgefield, in Captain J. Thayer's company, marched to Stillwater, October 14, 1781. The name also occurs in Captain Sheldon's company, 1780; in Captain Fletcher's company, marched October 13, 1780; in Captain J. Pierce's company, 1781, and in Captain E. Small's (?) company—alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, September, 1778.

Edward Paine, in Captain Chapin's company, northern army, 1778.

Ephraim Payne, Captain J. Barrow's company, near Boston, 1778.

Ephraim Paine, from Conway, at Springfield, Age 25, 5 feet 2 inches.

Francis Payne, in Captain S. Smith's company, S. Warner's regiment, from Stockbridge. Commissioned January 1, 1777; gratuity £36; promoted ensign August, 1777, to lieutenant May, 1779, (probably the name included in the previous list.)

Hutching Pane (see *Hutchins Pane* in previous article), in Colonel Dyke's regiment, from Harwich.

Jacob Paine, from Stoughton, at Lexington, 1775; to R. I., August, 1786, Captain Grover's company, Colonel Dean's regiment.

James Paine, naval service, J. Catheart's Company, in the *Tyrannicide*.

James Payne, from Stoughton to Roxbury, 1778.

James Paine, in Captain Pratt's company, March 3, 1776.

Jesse Paine, Captain S. Cobb's company, to Providence—in service, 1780.

Joel Paine (with Jesse), in service, 1780; in N. Clapp's company, 1778; discharged September 8.

John Paine, from Barnstable, sergeant in N. Freeman's company, 1780 (with Higgins).

John Pain, from Dorchester, served 25 months and deserted. The same name, also found in Captain Treadwell's company, Crane's regiment, served 31 months, from Boston; in Captain Sprague's division, from Dedham, on Worcester rolls; in Captain Perry's company, from Rehoboth, 8 months' service; in Captain Godfrey's company, Casey's regiment.

Joseph Payne, from Dorchester, in Spurr's regiment, in service 19 months.

Josiah Paine, from Malden, in N. Hatch's company, 8 months' service.

Joseph Paine, lieutenant in D. Brown's company; Colonel Powell, from Berkshire, 1779.

Lathrop Paine, in 4th regiment, Captain Webber's company, 2 months 16 days, "dead."

Miller Payne, at Ticonderoga, J. Harrow's company.

Nathaniel Pain, in Captain Tower's company, Colonel B. Gill; also in Captain Penniman's company, same regiment; also in Colonel Dike's regiment from Braintree.

Nathaniel Paine, jr., in Captain Sawin's company, Col. J. Palmer's regiment, March 4, 1776.

Peleg Paine, sergeant in Jabez Bullock's company, T. Carpenter's regiment, at Tiverton.

Richard Paine, from Charlestown, in J. Hall's company, 8 months service.

Samuel Paine, at Lexington; of Berkshire, at Ticonderoga, 1777.

Stephen Pain, in W. Fletcher's company, marched October 13, 1780.

Samuel Paine, in J. Smith's company, enlisted February, 1775, to last of February, 1776.

Thomas Pain, from Royalston, enlisted 1777, for 3 years.

Thomas Paine, from Falmouth, enlisted 1777, for 3 years.

Thomas Payne, from Falmouth; application for Pension No. 2335, on the Worcester roll, in D. Lane's company, prior to 1777, served 36 months. Steward in the Providence naval company (Rathbone's).

OF RHODE ISLAND.

The following names of Revolutionary soldiers from Rhode Island, are preserved in the History of that State:

Edward Paine, Joseph Pain, Daniel Paine, in Col. Topham's regiment, 1776

Joseph Pain, in Colonel Elliott's regiment, 1776.

William Paine, John Paine, Benjamin Paine, Corporal Abel Paine, in Colonel Crary's regiment, 1776.

Joseph Paine, in Captain Allen's company roll, 1776.

Edward Paine, in Captain Hughes company.

Joseph Paine, Edward Paine, in Rhode Island regiment, 1781.

54] ADVERTISEMENTS.

(From the Boston Evening Post, 1774).

TO BE SOLD, by *Edward Payne*, oppoſite the Cuſtom Houſe, in King St., Liſbon, Malaga, Benecano, Wines per the Quarter Caſk, new Raiſins, by the Caſk, Almonds & Capers, Pepper by the Bag, China Cups, Saucers, Long Dishes & Plates &c., &c.

Boſton March 21 1774.

THE ENGLISH GRAMMAR SCHOOL, lately kept by Mr. Ward, is now opened by *William Payne*, who begs leave hereby to aſſure all ſuch as ſhall pleaſe to favour him with the important taſk of educating their children, that he ſhall exert his utmoſt endeavours, by a conſtant & careful Attention to their Intereſt to merit their Approbation & deſerve their Encouragement. Beſides the Engliſh Grammar, Reading, Writing & Arithmetic will be taught as uſual; alſo the Rudiments of Latin to ſuch as chuſe to be inſtructed therein.

Boſton Aug. 11 1774.

J. Munsell, Printer, 78 State Street, Albany.

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 4.] Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1857.

55.] TO SUBSCRIBERS.

This number of the REGISTER completes the first year of its publication, and it consequently becomes necessary to decide the question of its future continuance.

Had the work been undertaken with a view to pecuniary profit, its success in that respect would scarcely afford sufficient encouragement for its further appearance; but as far other motives induced the undersigned to commence the publication, he is not inclined to be discouraged by the want of that full measure of support which he hoped it would receive.

Leaving out of view, therefore, the financial aspect of the question, there are, on the other hand, various considerations that seem to render it undesirable to terminate so speedily the career of this "family journal." Some of the objects which it was proposed to accomplish by its means, have been in a very considerable degree promoted thereby. It is believed that an interest in the subject of family history and antiquities has been awakened in the minds of some who were before indifferent—and others have been stimulated to increased zeal in the cause. A large amount of interesting information throwing light upon the early history of the family has been collected, considerable portions of which have been made accessible, through its pages, to many who have desired just that kind of enlightenment respecting their ancestry, but knew not where to obtain it. It has served to combine the efforts of a number of individuals in a manner which promises, if continued, to secure from loss and forgetfulness whatever memorials yet remain of all the principal branches of the "House of Paine."

But in none of these particulars is the work of the REGISTER completed. It is in fact only fairly begun, and in compliance therefore with the expressed wish of divers correspondents and his own inclinations, the undersigned has concluded to continue its publication for at least another year. If those who have already given it their support will continue their subscriptions, and make some little effort in its behalf among their friends, the writer will be secured from pecuniary loss, which is all that he desires for himself.

It would be a source of great satisfaction however, and a great advantage to the cause to which the REGISTER is devoted, if something should be realized from its publication over and above the cost of printing, and which might be devoted to such researches as necessarily involve more or less expense. Whatever has been accomplished in that department, has been done, so far, at the writer's own charge, aided to some extent by funds entrusted to him for that purpose. No genealogy can be satisfactorily traced out or authenticated, without patient and careful searchings among the early town, church, probate and other records, that are in many cases still preserved, but not always easily accessible. It is gratifying to know that in these archives we yet possess the means of supplying many necessary links in the chain of descent, and of verifying or correcting by authentic documentary evidence many traditional statements. But to derive from them the valuable aid they may be made to furnish, requires some expenditure of time, labor and money. Much can be done in this way at a moderate outlay, if judiciously expended, and it was hoped that the receipts from subscriptions to the REGISTER would do something towards extending the explorations referred to.

The fifth number will be issued on the first of January next. The terms of subscription will remain the same: ONE DOLLAR for four numbers. The friends of the enterprise will confer a favor by remitting their dues previous to that time.

Subscribers who desire it will be furnished with the four numbers already published, at Fifty Cents the set, as long as any remain on hand.

Correspondents are requested to continue their contributions of genealogical information of every kind.

All communications to be addressed to

HENRY D. PAINE, M. D.
104 State St., Albany, N. Y.

56.] EARLY EMIGRATIONS FROM ENGLAND.

A valued and zealous contributor to the REGISTER, in a private letter recently received, writes on the subject of the origin of the early families of our name in New England, as follows:

"As the result of the investigations into this matter, so far, it appears most probable that the PAINES of New England are principally derived from the south-eastern part of England, and that there were *three* principal and distinct heads of emigration between the years 1621 and 1640, from whom the greater part of the name in the northern and eastern states have descended.

"The first of these heads, the *Eastham* family, came from Kent co., England; the second from Suffolk co., and settled in *Dedham;* and the third from Norfolk co., and settled in *Rehoboth.* These counties, with Essex and Sussex, form a line of sea-coast counties, bounded on the east by the North Sea and on the south by the British Channel. Beginning at the head of this column of counties, we find them arranged in the following order: Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Kent, and Sussex. The river Thames separates Essex from Kent. In Norfolk and Sussex we find the towns of Hingham, Norwich, Lynn, Southwold, Framingham, Yarmouth, Ipswich, &c. In the county of Kent, Chatham, Canterbury, Sandwich, &c., &c., corresponding with the names of places in which our ancestors settled, and some of which they assisted in planting on their arrival upon these shores. This fact is confirmatory of other evidence as to the parts of the old country from which they came. It is found also that the name is still frequent in those counties lying nearest to France and occupied by the followers of William the Conqueror and their descendants, among whom undoubtedly the Paines are to be reckoned."

57.] THE PAINES OF WORCESTER, MASS.

Continued from No. 3. [51.]

Additions to the previous article on the Paines of Worcester will be given hereafter. At present we shall enumerate the descendants of the Hon. Timothy and Madam Paine, in the order of family seniority.

VIth Generation: WILLIAM, eldest of the ten children of Timothy Paine and Sarah Chandler, his wife, and whose descendants constitute the senior branch of the family, was born June 5th, 1750, at Worcester. One of his early instructors was President John Adams, who taught a school in Worcester, while reading law in the office of the Hon. James Putnam.

"He graduated at Harvard College, Cambridge, in 1768. His name stands the second in a class of more than forty, when they were arranged according to the dignity of families." *

He studied medicine with the venerable Dr. Edward A. Holyoke, of Salem, Mass., and commenced practice in Worcester, in 1771. In that year Mr. Adams re-visited Worcester, and notes his impression of his former pupil:

"June 2, Sunday. Heard Mr. Wheeler, late minister of Harvard, at Worcester, all day. Here I saw many faces much altered since I first knew this place, which is now sixteen years. Here I saw many young gentlemen who were my scholars and pupils when I kept school here:—John Chandler, Esq., of Petersham; Rufus Chandler, the lawyer; Dr. William Paine, who now studies physic with Dr. Holyoke of Salem; Nat. Chandler, who studies law with Mr. Putnam; and Dr. Thad. Maccarty, who is now in the practice of physic at Dudley; most of these began to learn Latin with me.

"Drank tea at Mr. Putnam's with Mr. Paine, Mrs. Paine, Dr. Holyoke's lady, and Dr. Billy Paine. The Doctor is a very civil, agreeable, and sensible young gentleman." †

Subsequent to this he contracted an alliance, thus announced:

MARRIED.] At Salem, on the 23d inst., Dr. William Paine, eldest son of the Hon. Timothy Paine, Esq., of this place, to Miss Lois Orne, daughter of Mr. Timothy Orne, deceased; a young Lady with a fortune of 3000 pounds sterling. [Massachusetts Spy, Worcester, Sept. 30, 1773.]

Dr. Paine inherited the loyal feelings of his family, and early identified himself with the royal cause, in the advance of the colonies towards rebellion.

On the 20th of June, 1774, "one of the boldest and most indignant remonstrances of the friends of royal government among the productions of the time," ‡ was made by the fifty-two loyalists, out of the two hundred and fifty legal voters of Worcester, against the treasonable doings of the Whigs of that town and elsewhere. It was the joint production of Dr. Paine and his uncle, the Hon. James Putnam, "the distinguished counsellor, who had already exerted the whole force of his eloquence to prevent the coöperation of the town in acts of rebellion, but without success." ‡ This loyal protest consists of many sections, and after inveighing bitterly against the many outrages already perpetrated by the Whigs, and enumerating some, such as the "teas of immense value lately belonging to the East India Company, and not long since scandalously destroyed in Boston," ends thus:

"These and all such enormities, we detest and abhor; and the authors of them we esteem enemies to our King and Country, violators of all law and civil liberty, the malevolent disturbers of the peace of society, subverters of the established Constitution, and enemies of mankind."

[Massachusetts Gazette, Boston, June 30, 1774.]

These sentiments form a summary of the political creed of the Paine family, and as may be supposed, this spirited and loyal protest, was refused acceptance by the town, where the rebellious Whigs far outnumbered the loyal Tories. Nevertheless, the loyal town-clerk, Mr. Clark Chandler, a son of the Hon. John Chandler and Dorothy Paine, his wife, and double first cousin to the subject of this notice, influenced more by feeling than prudence, inserted a copy of the protest in the town records.

The first knowledge the Whigs had of sentiments so loyal existing on the same pages with their own patriotic declarations, was derived from the Boston newspapers, whither the recorded protest had been sent for publication.

Dismayed and mortified, the town assembled, and after denouncing in a long preamble, and in no measured terms, the protest and the authors of it, finally

"*Voted*, That the Town Clerk do, in presence of the town, obliterate, erase, or otherwise deface, the said recorded protest, and the names thereto subscribed, so that it may become utterly illegible and unintelligible.

"*Voted*, That the signers of said protest, on some of whom the Town has conferred many favors, and consequently might expect their kindest, and best services, be deemed unworthy of holding any Town office or honour, until they have made satisfaction for their offence to the acceptance of the Town, which ought to be made as public as the protest was.

"*Voted*, That it is highly needful that those of the signers who have not made satisfaction as aforesaid, should be known in future, it is therefore necessary that their names should be inserted as follows, viz:

JAMES PUTNAM,
WILLIAM PAINE,
ISAAC MOORE,
JOHN WALKER,
JOSHUA JOHNSON.

"*Voted*, That the following admonition be given to the Town Clerk, Mr. Clark Chandler: Whereas, [&c., &c.]

At a Town meeting held in Worcester, on the 22d day of August, 1774, and continued by adjournment to the 17th of October, the aforegoing, being read, paragraph by paragraph, was accepted by the Town.

Attest, CLARK CHANDLER,
Town Clerk.

[Massachusetts Spy, Worcester, Dec. 8, 1774.]

All record of the loyal protest was effectually consigned to oblivion. The work of the pen not being satisfactory in defacing its own traces, Mr. Chandler's fingers were dipped in ink, and drawn over it. The protest still remains on the Worcester records—as "utterly illegible and unintelligible" as the most exigent patriot could demand.

Prior to the adjourned town meeting, all the protesters, with the above exceptions, had given the satisfaction demanded. Their recantations were extorted by a force too powerful to admit of refusal. Some who long refused to make submission, were waylaid and cruelly beaten. Prolonged resistance would have been martyrdom.

Long before the above public announcement of his being "deemed unworthy of holding any town office or honour," Dr. Paine had bid farewell to the remote possibility of attaining to any the patriotic town of Worcester could bestow, and anticipated the contingent probability of his falling a victim to the popular rage against him by sailing for England.

The court dress in which he was first presented to his royal master, was long preserved as a souvenir of his exile. At this visit and in his after visits to England, he was a frequent attendant in the drawing-room at St James's. At

* Allen's Biographical Dictionary of the most eminent persons deceased in North America.

† President John Adams's Diary and Correspondence.

‡ Lincoln's History of Worcester.

this time too, he formed among others, a friendship afterwards ripened into an intimacy long preserved, with the Finch family. The enjoyment of the nearest intercourse with various members of this noble family (Earls of Winchelsea and Nottingham), was not one of the least pleasing incidents of this and after periods of expatriation, and in later years was often referred to, as having made exile more tolerable, and the deprivation of family and home less acutely felt.

He sailed from England in the spring of 1775, in company with his cousin, Mr. William Chandler, and arrived in this country on the first of May. The advent of her "unworthy" son was duly made known to the good town of Worcester by the observant *Spy*.

He arrived, but to say hail, and farewell. The war had broken out, and he had been denounced as a Royalist and an Absentee. At this early moment timely concessions would have restored him to his family, friends and fortune. But he remained true to his allegiance, and to those loyal feelings which breathed in the protest of the year before. He immediately reëmbarked for Europe. He left his family unvisited, his property for confiscation, and his name for insertion on the list of those designated as enemies of their country.

He had designed to avail himself of the advantages and means of improvement afforded by foreign institutions, till the conflict should terminate—as he supposed it would, in the entire subjugation of the rebels. But on the first of November, 1775, as the contest between Great Britain and the colonies began to assume a more dignified and equal aspect, he accepted a commission as Surgeon in the army, joined the Royal forces in America, and served in New York and Rhode Island.

In January, 1781, he again sailed for Europe in company with Lord Winchelsea, and visited the continent. After remaining there some time he embarked from Lisbon for England, and in October was admitted Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians, and his name was enrolled among those of the practitioners of London. On his return to New York in the following year, he attained the summit of his profession, being appointed by the English commander-in-chief, Sir Guy Carleton, on the 5th of October, 1782, Surgeon-General to the army.

He was stationed at Halifax, Nova Scotia, until the troops were reduced at the close of the war, when he retired on half-pay.

And now when the game of war was over, he found himself upon the losing side. The successful treason of his former fellow-countrymen, now enabled them to dictate to the men, to whom, as the loyal protest of 1774 declared, "they looked up to with envy, and on whose fall and ruin they wished to rise." That expatriation, which had before been from choice, had now become a necessity with him and a number of his race sufficient to form a large family party. For in the year 1778, there flamed in the columns of every provincial newspaper, and in handbills posted around the streets of every provincial town and village, the following proclamation, one copy of which was transmitted to every legislative assembly in the Union, and five hundred to the American Ministers at the Court of France:

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

In the Year of our LORD one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eight.

An Act to prevent the return to this State of certain persons therein named, and others who have left this State, or either of the United States, and joined the enemies thereof:

WHEREAS, John Chandler, Esquire; James Putnam, Esquire; William Paine, Physician; William Chandler, Gentleman; Rufus Chandler, Gentleman; Nathaniel Chandler, Gentleman; Gardner Chandler, Merchant, of Worcester, in the county of Worcester; John Murray, Esquire, of Rutland, in said county of Worcester, and many other persons, who have left this State or some other of the United States of America, and joined the enemies thereof:

Thereby not only depriving these States of their personal services at a time when they ought to have afforded their utmost aid in defending the said States against the invasions of a cruel enemy, but manifesting an inimical disposition to the said States, and a design to aid and abet the enemies thereof to their wicked purposes. And whereas many dangers may accrue to this State, and the United States, if such persons should be again admitted to reside in this State:

Be it therefore enacted by the Council and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, That if the said John Chandler, James Putnam, William Paine, William Chandler, Rufus Chandler, [&c., &c.] [Massachusetts Spy, October 29, 1778.]

The Act proceeds to declare, in many sections, and with unmistakable meaning, that if any of the above delinquents and others not here mentioned, should return to their native State, they should be transported back "into some port or place within the dominions, or in the possession of the forces, of the King of Great Britain." Should they voluntarily return a second time they were to "suffer the pains of death without the benefit of clergy." Furthermore, the master of any ship bringing them into any port of the state, or any person harboring or concealing them within the state, was to "forfeit the sum of five hundred pounds." Finally, directions are given for the universal publication and distribution of the act, as above.

Consequent upon this decree, Dr. Paine gathered the members of his scattered family around him, and in June, 1784, took possession of the island of La Tête, in the bay of Passamaquoddy, granted him by the British government for his services, and erected a mansion there with a view to permanent residence. The solitude of this situation not proving agreeable to his family, he removed, and entered into the practice of his profession, in the city of St. Johns, New Brunswick.

In 1785 he was elected member of the House of Assembly of New Brunswick, from the county of Charlotte, and chosen chief clerk of that body. The office of Deputy Surveyor-General of the King's Forests in America, was also conferred upon him by his friend, Sir John Wentworth, Bart., Governor of Nova Scotia.

The act of banishment having been rescinded, he removed in the summer of 1787, by permission of the English War Department, to Salem, Mass. He remained there in the enjoyment of a lucrative practice, till the death of his father, in 1793, when he returned to Worcester, and took possession of the family estate.

Since his first departure from his native place, times had completely changed. He did not now come back as one of "those vermin, or worse, emissaries of tyranny, crawling out of Boston to his forfeited seat in Worcester, there to avail himself of the good opinion of the people, in order to play his part; or by some method weaken the Union, or form some diabolical plan for the Ministry to save the supremacy of Parliament, under some soft, sophistical, reconciliatory terms."§

All hope of a better state of things, for him, was now over, and he resigned himself from necessity to what he was still unreconciled to from taste and principle—a republican form of government. Their now fallen foe seems no longer to have been obnoxious to the town which had deemed him once unworthy to share her exalted offices and honors, inasmuch as he alone returning to this country of his banished tribe, "had afterwards permission to reside in the town of

§ Massachusetts Spy, October 20, 1775.

Worcester, regained the confidence, and long enjoyed the respect and esteem of the community."‡

The great, and only offence of his life, loyalty to his sovereign, was forgiven.

On the formation of the American Antiquarian Society in 1812, he was elected its first Vice-President. He afterwards delivered an address before the society, "pronounced in King's Chapel, Boston, on their third anniversary, October 23, 1815"—which was published by request.

In the year 1825, he ceased to be a British subject, a special act being passed in that year, by the legislature, granting to him, by name, the rights of an American citizen. Of this privilege he never availed himself, except to hold property in his own name, hitherto retained in the nominal possession of his brother, the Hon. Judge Paine. His loyal principles remained unshaken, and influenced by those conservative feelings which are the natural accompaniment of the former, he bequeathed his landed property to a generation other than that immediately succeeding him, thus ensuring its longer possession by those bearing his name.

He died April 19th, 1833, aged 83, at the Oaks, Worcester, —an inflexible Royalist to the last, and verifying in his own case the truth of the saying, once often repeated, that "*Loyalist half-pay officers never die.*"‖

Dr. Paine was an M. D. of Marischal College, Aberdeen, 1775, and an Honorary M. D. of Harvard College, Cambridge, 1818; Vice-President and Councillor of the American Antiquarian Society, and Fellow of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries of Copenhagen; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Member of the Linnæan, Essex Historical, Massachusetts and London Medical Societies; etc., etc.

"He possessed extensive professional learning, and refined literary taste, and was equally respected as a physician and a citizen."‡

To a disposition the most benevolent and disinterested, and to a fund of knowledge and anecdote extensive and versatile, combined with an ever readiness to exercise the former for the convenience and accommodation, as he was the latter for the instruction and gratification of those around him, and which ever made him a wished for companion and a valued friend, Dr. Paine united in an eminent degree, a courtly grace of diction, and a refined courtesy of manner, invariable, yet unstudied, and shown alike on all occasions, and to all conditions, to the youthful as to the aged, to those of low as to those of high estate.

The qualities of a "very civil, agreeable, and sensible" gentleman did not the less eminently distinguish him in later than in early years, strengthened, polished, and refined as they afterwards were, by the enjoyment of the finest society, extensive travel, and an intimate acquaintance with mankind and the world, added to those advantages which result to character and manners, from contact with the rigid discipline of the camp, and the refining etiquette of the court; qualities often the growth and characteristic of those institutions for which he entertained a devoted and chivalrous attachment, and which in him had their birth under, survived, and long outlived the downfall of our *ancien régime.*

An incident which occurred during his last hours, well illustrates his never ceasing regard for the comfort and welfare of others, even in matters for such a moment, of small import, when he himself was the great and entire object of solicitude to those around him, and renders a remark, made under similar circumstances, on one of the most shining characters of his own or any age, not wholly inapplicable to him—"His good breeding only quitted him with his life."¶

‡ Lincoln's History of Worcester.

‖ Sabine's History of the American Loyalists—Historical Essay.

¶ *Vide* the Letters of the Earl of Chesterfield, edited by Lord Mahon—Preface.

His portrait by Harding, and a miniature, are in the possession of the family.

(*This branch of the Family will be continued in the next number.*)

ERRATA, No. 3 [51].—For "imitation" read *irritation;* for "Madame" read *Madam;* for "this branch of the Paine family" read *the senior branch of the Paine family;* for "Higher up Lincoln st." read *High up Lincoln st.*

58.] STATISTICS.

A correspondent who has a fondness for statistical studies, has been making some inquiries with a view to ascertain the proportion which the PAINES bear to other names in the population generally and in various professions and conditions of life. His inquiries embrace, of course, all the various orthographies, and the results which he promises to communicate in an article for the REGISTER will doubtless exhibit some interesting and curious details.

While waiting for the more complete report, we venture to state, in advance, a few of the approximations at which he has already arrived.

From an examination of all the principal Directories of New York and New England, it appears that the *Paines* in those cities and towns are as 1 to about 1700. According to the latest Business Directories of the same states, the proportion of *Paines* in the rural districts is rather larger than in the cities, being about 1 to 1600. Of the 20,000 post-masters in the United States, twenty bear our family name. Livingston's Law Register for 1856 contains the names of 30,000 lawyers in the United States. More than 30 are Paines. In the clerical and medical professions the proportion appears to be still larger. Of the graduates of colleges we can claim about 1 in 1100. Of United States pensioners for military services, 1 in 1000.

These figures will probably require some correction, but they will serve to convey a tolerable idea of the numerical importance of our race, until more extended and accurate results are obtained. Any facts bearing upon this subject will be thankfully received.

59.] WIVES OF STEPHEN PAINE OF REHOBOTH.

According to the *Rehoboth Town Record*, ROSE, the wife of STEPHEN PAINE, Sen., died Jan. 20, 1660.

In 1662 he married Mrs. ALICE PARKER, widow of William Parker. *Stephen Paine, Sen.*, died in 1679, and in his will, dated July 18th, of that year,—Art. [33]—provision is made for his wife "ELIZABETH," and hence the inference was drawn,—Art. [32]—that he must have married a third time. A comparison of dates, however, makes it certain that his second wife, *Alice*, outlived him two or three years—see her will—Art. [35]. How to reconcile this apparent discrepancy, has been the subject of no little cogitation.

A correspondent, whose experience ought to make his opinion authoritative in questions of this kind, states that the names *Alice* and *Elizabeth* were sometimes used by our ancestors interchangeably. If that is the case, the difficulty in this instance is easily explained, and the progenitor of the "Rehoboth" family is acquitted of having married more than twice.

60.] GENEALOGY OF THE PAINE FAMILY OF EASTHAM, CONTINUED.

Collected and arranged by Dr. Lemuel C. Paine.

III, ELISHA PAINE, 3d son of Thomas Paine, Sen., of Eastham, m. Rebecca Doane, Jan. 20, 1685. Resided in Eastham until about 1700 when he removed to Canterbury, Ct., where he remained until his death, Feb. 7, 1735. She died Dec. 19, 1758. Their children were: 1, Abigal, m. Josiah Cleveland; had nine children, among whom were Josiah and Aaron; 2, Elisha, m. Mary Johnson, Sept. 25, 1720; 3, Mary, m. 1st, Robert Freeman, 2d, William Fitch; 4, SOLOMON; 5, Dorcas; 6, CONSTANCE; 7, Rebecca, m. Edward Cleveland, April 17, 1717; 8, Abraham, m. Ruth Adams, Dec. 19, 1717; 9, Hannah, m. ——— Watts; 10, John, m. Sarah Church.

III, 4, SOLOMON PAINE, m. 1st, Sarah Carver, Nov. 2, 1720–1; she died Aug. 9, 1731. Their children were: 1, Solomon, died in infancy; 2, Ruth, m. Elisha Cleveland; 3 Elisha, [Elihu?] m. Elizabeth Cleveland; 4 ICHABOD; 5 DAVID. Solomon Paine m. 2d wife, Priscilla Fitch; she died May 31, 1732. Their children were: 6, SOLOMON; 7, Priscilla; 8, Elisha. Solomon Paine died Oct. 5, 1754. Was what was called a Separatist Minister.

III, 4, 4, ICHABOD PAINE, m. Hannah Boswell, Jan. 16, 1748. Children: 1, Elisha; 2, ICHABOD.

III, 4, 4, 2, ICHABOD PAINE [or *Payne* as the family now began to spell the name], b. and m. unknown; died in Ninepartners (Amenia), Dutchess co., N. Y. Children: 1, Thomas; 2, William; 3, Ichabod; 4, THOMAS REED; 5, William Collins. The latter resides in California.

III, 4, 4, 4, THOMAS REED PAYNE, m. ———. Has two sons; 1, Elijah Steele (Syracuse); 2, John Chester, M. D. (Amenia). Resides in Amenia, Dutchess co., N. Y.

III, 4, 5, DAVID PAINE, m. Lydia Johnson, April 5, 1759. Had one child: Luther.

III, 4, 6, SOLOMON PAINE, m. Mary Bacon, June 8, 1756. She died Sept 22, 1820. Their children were: 1, ELISHA; 2, Mary. He was a farmer, legislator, &c.

III, 4, 6, 1, ELISHA PAINE [while at Yale college changed the mode of spelling his name to *Payne* which has been followed by this branch of the family ever since], m. Anna Dyer. Their children were: 1, Solomon, who married 1st, Hannah Bishop, 2d, Sarah Barker, and is now a resident of Canterbury, Ct.; 2, Betsey, m. Charles Perkins; 3, Polly, died young; 4, Olive, died young; 5, Elisha, m. 1st, Frances Sanford, 2d, Anna Hazen, died recently; 6, Lucretia, m. Dr. William H. Cogswell.

III, 6, CONSTANCE PAINE, m. 1st, William Baker, 2d, Joshua Paine, Jan. 6, 1737. [See "Paine Family Register," Art. [25,] II, 7, &c., for her descendants.]

The above comprises all the information obtained respecting the descendants of Elisha Paine. It is hoped more will be furnished by some of them hereafter; if so it will be placed with the other records of the family, and published in a future number.

IV, JOHN PAINE, fourth son of Thomas Paine, Sen., of Eastham, b. March 14, 1661; m. 1st, Bennet Freeman, March 14, 1689. She was born March 7, 1671, died May 13, 1716. Their children were: 1, John, m. three times, died Nov. — 1771; 2, Mary, born Jan. 28, 1692, m. Samuel Freeman ——— 1712, died a widow 1770: 3, WILLIAM; 4, Benjamin, born Feb. 22, 1696, died Dec. 15, 1713; 5, Sarah, born April 14, 1699, m. Joshua Knowles, died July 11, 1772; 6, Elizabeth, born June 2, 1702, m. Jabez Snow, died July 6, 1772; 7, THEOPHILUS; 8, Joshua, born March 8, 1705, died May 7, 1728; 9, Nathaniel, born Nov. 18, 1707, died May 4, 1728; 10, Rebecca, born Oct. 31, 1709, m. Elisha Sinnel, ———, died March —, 1774; 11, Mercy, born April 3, 1712, m. Eben Cook ———, died in Connecticut June — 1774; 12, Benjamin, born May 18, 1714, died Jan. 14, 1716. John Paine m. 2d wife, Alice Mayo, March 3, 1719–20. She was born April 29, 1686, died Oct.—, 1748. Their children were: 13. Hannah, born Jan. 11, 1720–1, died Jan. 28, 1723–4; 14, James, born Dec. 17, 1723, died Feb. 23, 1724; 15, THOMAS; 16 and 17, Alice and Hannah (twins), born Dec. 4, 1728; Alice m. Jason Knowles ———, died April 18, 1777; Hannah lived to an advanced age. All the above were born, and probably nearly all lived and died in Eastham or its vicinity. John Paine died Oct. 18, 1731.

IV, 3, WILLIAM PAINE, born June 6, 1695, m. 1st ———; 2d, Sarah Bacon of Barnstable, in 1727. She died Feb. 16, 1743–4. He died at Louisburgh, August, 1746. Their children were: 1, Sarah, born Sept. 17, 1728; 2, Ruth, born March 23, 1730; 3, Josiah, born June 20, 1732; 4, Jedida, born May 13, 1734.

IV, 7, THEOPHILUS PAINE, born Feb. 7, 1703–4, m. Hannah Bacon ———. Their children as far as known were: 1, Ruth, born Feb. 3, 1737–8; 2, Nathaniel, born Feb. 3, 1737–8 (of course twins); 3, John, born July 20, 1739. Theophilus Paine served as a lieutenant at Louisburgh; died June —, 1775.

IV, 15, THOMAS PAINE, born April 6, 1725, m. 1st, Phebe Freeman, Jan. 24, 1758. Their children were: 1, JAMES; 2, JOSIAH; 3, Seth, born Feb. 11, 1762, died 1765; 4, ENOCH; 5, SETH; 6, DAVID; 7 CLEMENT; 8, PHEBE. Thomas Paine m. 2d wife, Mrs. Mason, of Mount Desert, Me. Their children were: 9, Sally, m. Mr. Emery; 10, Hannah, m. Abel Wilder; 11, Thomas.

IV, 15, 1, JAMES PAINE, born Dec. 17, 1759, m. Sally Wingate of Biddeford, Me. ———, 1792. She died Nov. 17, 1838. Their children were: 1, PAMELA; 2, Charlotte, born Feb. 11, 1794, died June 14, 1856; 3, Sarah, born July 1, 1795, resides in Carlisle, Pa.; 4, Seth, born ———, 1797, died young; 5, Edmund Wingate, born ———, 1799, died young; 6, PHEBE, born Nov. 12, 1802—she occupies a chair at this time as a Professor in the Female College, Spartenburgh, S. C.; 7, SETH. Dr. James Paine was a physician of eminence in his day, and resided successively in Limeric, Windham and Portland, Me., at which latter place he died Feb. 14, 1822.

IV, 15, 1, 1, PAMELA PAINE, born Feb. 11, 1792, m. James Webb of Windham, Me. Their children were: 1, Pamela A., m. Robert Mayberry; 2, Mary Eliza, m. Dr. Robert Daniel, of South Carolina, where she now resides; 3, Sarah Paine, died in infancy; 4, Josiah, m. ———, has 4 children; 5, William, died in infancy; 6, Rebecca, died in infancy; 7, Sarah Paine, m. Silas Morton, has 1 child; 8, James Paine, M. D., Windham, Me.; 9, Seth Paine, died young; 10, Stephen, died ———, aged 15 years.

IV, 15, 1, 7, SETH PAINE, born July 1, 1810. He was the first proprietor and publisher of the Portland Advertiser, Me. He now resides in Troy, Pa.

IV, 15, 2, JOSIAH PAINE, born April 8, 1760, m. Phebe Stone, Feb. 12, 1793. She died July 30, 1832. Their children were: 1, Clement, born Nov. 17, 1793, died in Dartmoor Prison, Portsmouth, Eng., April 20, 1814; 2, Alice, born March 16, 1795, m. Robert Ilsley, May 28, 1821—he died April 29, 1829, she now resides in Portland, Me.; 3, Josiah, born March 10, 1797, died at Flushing, L. I., Aug. — 1849; 4, JOHN STONE; 5, ENOCH; 6, SETH; 7, Phebe, born Nov. 16, 1803—resides in Portsmouth, Me.; 8, David, born March 19, 1805—sailed from Portland Dec. 8, 1828, never returned; 9, WILLIAM; 10, Eliza Adeline, born May 29, 1808, died July 1, 1857; 11, THEODORE; 12, Ann Maria, born July 29, 1813—resides in Portland, Me.; 13, Frances Augusta, born June 4, 1815, died June 18, 1830. Josiah Paine served in the revolutionary war; settled in Portland, Me., and died there Jan. 21, 1825.

IV, 15, 2, 4, JOHN STONE PAINE, born Nov. 14, 1799, m. Ruth T. Bomford, Oct. 28, 1845. Their children were: 1, Clara Bomford, born July 5, 1846; 2, Ann Maria, born

June —, 1848; 3, George E. B., born April, 1850; 4 Ruth Theodore, born April 27, 1853. He is Lieut. comt. U. S. N., and now a resident of Portland, Me.

IV, 15, 2, 5, Enoch Paine, born April 14, 1800, m. 1st, Sarah Hale, June 6, 1832. She died Oct. 6, 1833. Had one child, Enoch Hale, born Aug. 10, 1833. He m. 2d wife, Phebe Shannon, Feb. —, 1835. Their children: 2, Frances Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1837; 3, Sarah Hale, born Aug. 10, 1839, died March 9, 1840; 4, Alice Hsley, March 11, 1841; 5, David Shannon, born Feb. 2, 1844; 6, Elinor, born Sept. 9, 1846; 7, Isabella, born Nov. 9, 1852. He resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

IV, 15, 2, 6, Seth Paine, born Oct. 16, 1801, m. Elizabeth Robinson, June 26, 1830. She died Dec., 1838. He m. 2d wife, Mary Cummings, June 4, 1846. Have one child: Sumner C. Paine, born Aug. 21, 1848. Seth Paine resides in Bangor, Me.

IV, 15, 2, 9, William Paine, born Nov. 28, 1806, m. Martha L. Chamberlain, Nov. —, 1835. She died Sept. 15, 1838. Had one son: Daniel C. Paine, born Feb. 11, 1837. William Paine has served many years as a member of the Legislature of Maine; U. S. Marshal; and Judge of the Municipal Court, Portland, Me., where he now resides.

IV, 15, 2, 11, Theodore Paine, born July 30, 1811. Formerly of the U. S. Navy, now a resident of Bangor, Me.

IV, 15, 4, Enoch Paine, born Jan. 29, 1764, was taken prisoner on board a privateer during the revolutionary war, made many voyages subsequently; settled first at Baltimore, afterwards at Athens, Pa., where he died unm. April 19, 1815.

"This humble stone—what few vain marbles can,
May truly say, 'here lies an honest man!'"

IV, 15, 5, Seth Paine, born June 22, 1766, was a printer —resided in Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and finally in Charleston, S. C., about 1791. In 1795 he commenced the publication of the *City Gazette*, the first daily paper published in Charleston. Peter Freneau, brother of Philip Freneau, the poet, and Secretary of the state of South Carolina, was his partner. He died unm. at Charleston, Oct. 1801, of yellow fever.

IV, 15, 6, David Paine, born ————, m. 1st, Phebe Lindsey, Jan. 30, 1803; m. 2d wife, Ann W. Harding of Portland, Me. Settled at Athens, Pa., and died there Sept. 6, 1851. No children.

IV, 15, 7, Clement Paine born Aug. 11, 1769, m. Anne Woodbridge, daughter of Major Theodore Woodbridge, Conn., July 20, 1806. She was born Sept. 13, 1784, died Oct. 25, 1834. Their children were: 1, Thomas Edward; 2, Seth Woodbridge; 3, James Augustus; 4, Francis Josiah, born Aug. 16, 1816, died Aug., 1816; 5, Charles Clement; 6, Francis Theodore, born March 15, 1826, died April 7, 1826. Clement Paine was a printer, and followed that business in Boston, New York, Philadelphia and Charleston, S. C. He finally settled in the pursuit of other business at Athens, Pa., in 1794. Here he remained until 1844, when he retired to Troy, Pa., and died there in March, 1849.

IV, 15, 7, 1, Thomas Edward Paine, born Aug. 16, 1807, m. Charlotte Birdsall of Norwich, N. Y., April, 1831. Their children were: 1, Isabella, born 1832, m. A. H. Salstonstall of Tremont, Ill., had one son, Thompson J.; 2, Frances, died in infancy. He graduated at Hamilton College, 1828; was civil eng. Penn. Canal; admitted to the bar, Bradford co., Pa., 1830; editor Democrat & Troy Argus, Pa.; pastor Ep. ch. in Princeton, Ky. and Palmyra, Me.; Prof. Math. and Nat. Phil., Cumberland College, Ky.; died at Woodville, Miss., Feb. 19, 1843.

IV, 15, 7, 2, Seth Woodbridge Paine, born May 28, 1810, m. 1st, Sarah Forest of Milton, Pa. She died Dec. 6, 1852. Their children were: 1, Clement Theodore, born Sept. 4, 1835; 2, Seth, born May 8, 1838, died Jan. 9, 1841; 3, Charles, born Sept. 12, 1841; 4, Ann Catharine, born Jan. 24, 1844; 5, Edward Josiah, born Aug. 17, 1846; 6, Sarah Jane, born May 16, 1849; 7, Mary Forest, born Oct. 2, 1852. Seth W. Paine m. 2d wife, Jane Farnsworth, Oct.——, 1856. Resides in Troy, Pa.

IV, 15, 7, 3, James Augustus Paine, m.————, 1839. Children were: 1, Charles Clement; 2, John Freeman; 3, Sarah; 4, Laura; 5, James. Residence, Marengo, Iowa.

IV, 15, 8, Phebe Paine, born in Eastham, March 23, 1771, m. David McDougal of Buxton, Me., Jan. 29, 1793, died Feb. 16, 1839. Their children were: 1, Anna, born Dec. 11, 1794, m. Nathaniel Hatch—resides in Eastport, Me.; 2, William, born March 1, 1797, grad. Bowdoin Col., studied med., m. Isabella S. Melcher of Brunswick—died in Wetumpka, Ala., 1852; 3, Thomas Paine, born Oct. 1, 1799, grad. Bowdoin Coll., 1824, studied med., unm.—resides in Alabama; 4, David, born Dec. 23, 1801, m. Minerva Garland, Bangor, Me.—resides near Milwaukee, Wis.; 5, Mary, born Sept. 4, 1803, died July 28, 1805; 6, James, born April 13, 1805, m. Ann L. Tucker of Standish, Me.—resides in Adair co., Iowa; 7, Mary, born April 23, 1807, m. Charles W. Wilder—resides in Plymouth, Sheboygan co., Wis.; 8, Hannah, born Feb. 9, 1809, m. Rev. Charles Libby—resides in South Parsonsfield, Me.

Here ends the Genealogy of the descendants of John Paine, as far as the items composing it have been received.

61.] EAST WINDSOR (CONN.) PAINES.

This is a branch of the "Rehoboth" family. Stephen, of the Fourth Generation (see art. 32), was born in Rehoboth, April 30, 1708; married *Deborah Skinner*, July 21, 1730, at Preston, Conn., where he then resided. He died at Ellington, Conn., in 1793 or 5. His children are correctly stated in the article above referred to, except one daughter, *Deborah*, whose name was omitted.

1. STEPHEN, the oldest son of the above, and founder of this branch, was born 1731 (or 2?)—not 1740, as previously stated—married *Lydia Cook* of Hadley, Mass., and settled in East Windsor about 1760, and died about 1810. His wife, *Lydia*, died suddenly at Springfield, Mass., in the winter of 1797–8. His children were: 1, Stephen; 2, Rufus; 3, Solomon; 4, Eleazer; 5, Lydia; 6 Josiah; all born in East Windsor.

Sixth Generation: Children of Stephen (I).

2, I, Stephen, born ————, removed to Lansingburgh, N. Y.; died in camp at Greenbush, N. Y., 1813. Had children: 1, Stephen; 2, Alanson; 3, a daughter.

3, II, Rufus, born 1757; married in Conn., Submit Bisbee, who was born in 1753, and died in Otselic, Chenango co., N. Y., Dec. 3, 1828; he died in Hudson, N. Y., about 1827. His children were: 1, Rufus; 2, Chester; 3, Horace; 4, Rector; 5, Worthy; 6, Semantha.

4, III, Solomon, born Sept. 26, 1760; married first, Eunice Clark, who died at East Windsor, Conn., May 14, 1797. He married second, Mrs. Mary (Loomis) Whitney, Nov. 30, 1797; he served in the American revolution—removed to Rootstown, Portage co., Ohio, about 1821, where he spent his remaining years, and died Aug. 17, 1844. His wife, Mary, survived till Jan. 14, 1850. Both were members of the Congregational church at Rootstown. His children were: 1, Cynthia; 2, Clarrissa; 3 and 4, Wilkes and Austin (twins); 5, Reuel; 6, Eunice; 7, Solomon L.; 8, Electa; 9, Joyce C.; 10, Eleazer C.

5, IV, Eleazer, born 1764; married Aurel Ellsworth, in East Windsor, Conn., about 1787; served in the American revolution—removed to Painesville, Ohio, in 1802, where he died in 1804. His wife, Aurel, survived till 1844. His children were: 1, Hendrick E.; 2, Franklin; 3, Charles C.

4, Eleazer; 5 and 6 were daughters, Mary L. and Aurel, both of whom died unmarried.

6, V, Lydia, born ———, married James Cooley—resided in Somers, Conn. till her death, which was about 1823. Had children: 1, James; 2, Lydia; 3, Minerva, died unmarried.

7, VI, Josiah, born ———, was drowned in 1806 from on board the schooner "*Good Intent*," which was wrecked on Lake Erie near Rock Island. He was unmarried, and returning from Gen. Wayne's army at the time of his death.

Seventh Generation: Children of Stephen (2).

8, I, Stephen, born ———.

9, II, Alanson, born ———.

10, III, ———, born ———, a daughter, who married ——— Allen.

Children of Rufus (3), born in Conn.

11, I, Rufus, born 1782; died unmarried, Feb. 11, 1837, in Jerusalem, Yates county.

12, II, Chester, born 1784; died in Deerfield, N. Y.; married in Conn., Betsey Geer, who, after his death, with her children removed to Enfield, Conn.

13, III, Horace, born 1788; married at East Windsor, Ct., Eliza Johnson; died in Penn., 1848. A son, Horace, in California.

14, IV, Rector, born 1793; Married Hannah Maria Barton in 1816; resides in Hudson, N. Y. Has children: 1, William; 2, Horace; 3, George; 4, Mary.

15, V, Worthy, born Jan. 16, 1798; married Dec. 30, 1824, Susan Ann Anderson; resides in Jernsalem, Yates co., N. Y. Has five daughters: 1, Rosalia Arabella; 2, Flora Eleanor; 3, Meliscent Allina; 4, ———; 5, ———.

16, VI, Semantha, born ———; married David Sturgis, Sept., 1824, of Otselic, Chenango co, N. Y., and died 1835.

Children of Solomon (4).

17, I, Cynthia, born Aug. 24, 1782; married at East Windsor, Conn., in 1807, Joel Munsell; resides in Albany, N. Y. Has children: 1, Joel; 2, Cyntha; 3, Cyrus; 4, Luke; 5, Elijah; 6, Mary E.

18, II, Clarissa, born Oct. 18, 1790; married in Conn., Elisha Bisbee; died Nov. 1851, in Mercer co., Penn., and left a large family of children.

19, III, Wilkes, born June 29, 1792; married first, Phebe Jerome of Bristol, Conn., April 14, 1813; removed to Rootstown, Ohio, about 1820, where he still resides. His wife, Phebe, died April 23, 1851. He married second, Mrs. Perlina Woodruff, May 16, 1852. He had nine children, but four of whom survive: 1, Charles Henry; 2, Edward; 3, William Jerome; 4, Angeline Amelia; 5, Adaline Pamelia; 6, Wesley Swazey; 7, George Wilkes; 8, Phebe Ann; 9, Mary Louise.

20, IV, Austin, born June 29, 1792; married Anna Stoughton, Jan. 21, 1812, at East Windsor, Conn.; removed about 1830 to Ashtabula co., Ohio, where he and all his children are settled, save George, who lives in Harpersfield, in the same county. Their names are: 1, William; 2, George; 3, Henry; 4, Charles; 5, Emeline; 6, Hardin; 7, Elizabeth; 8, Mary.

21, V, Reuel, born May 1, 1795; married Julia Bissell, Dec. 1, 1819, in East Windsor, Conn., where he lived, and died, April 6, 1850. He had six children, but three of whom are living: 1, Julia Anne; 2, Edward Bissell; 3, Mary Franklin; 4, Antoinette Elizabeth; 5, Laura; 6, Henry Humphrey.

22, VI, Eunice, born Feb. 25, 1797; married Major Churchill at Bristol, Conn., April 17, 1817; removed in 1821 to Greene, Trumbull co., Ohio, their present residence. Has had seven children, three of whom died in infancy. The names of those living are: 1, Calista, who married second, —— Chapman; 2, Mary Payne, married Rev. E. Wakefield; 3, Clarissa Adaline, married —— Horton; 4, Hester Ennice.

23, VII, Solomon L., born Jan. 30, 1799; married first, March 28, 1823, Abigail Phelps of Northampton, Mass., where she died Sept. 28, 1829; married second, Martha Sage, Feb. 10, 1831; removed in 1833 from Northampton to Rootstown, Ohio, his present residence. He has had thirteen children, but six survive. Their names: 1, Elizabeth; 2, Abigail M.; 3, Julia; 4, John S.; 5, Augustus P.; 6, Joseph L.; 7, Solomon J.; 8, Edward; 9, Mary L.; 10, Emily; 11, Elizabeth J.; 12, Martha E.; 13, Edgar W.

24, VIII, Electa, born May 3, 1800; married Friend Buttles, Feb. 1, 1825; settled in Farmington, Trumbull co., Ohio, where she lived and died, a member of the Congregational church, Jan. 11, 1857. She had five children, three of whom died in infancy. Those living are: 1, Electa Seriah, married, 1857 Homer Chapman; 2, Solon Jay, married Mary ——, April, 1856, and resides in Farmington, Ohio.

25, IX, Joyce C., born March 16, 1802; married Sept. 11, 1827, Lois Chapman; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at Rootstown, Ohio, where he lived a much esteemed and useful citizen, and died Oct. 13, 1840. He had three children, of whom but one, the daughter, is living. Their names: 1, Eleazer; 2, Gustavus; 3, Orrel A.

Children of Eleazer (5).

26, I, Hendrick E., born ———, married Harriet Phelps, about 1810; removed from Painesville, Ohio, to Monmouth, Warren co., Ill., in 1855. His children are: 1, Henry; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Eleazer A.; 4, Barton F.; 5, Hendrick E.

27, II, Franklin, born ———; married in 1821, Dotha Bushnell; resides at Painesville, Ohio. His children are: 1, Dotha A.; 2, Albert; 3, Charlotte A.; 4, Mary A.; 5, Franklin; 6, Emily C.; 7, Eliza; 8, Alvan B.

28, III, Charles C., born 1793—by profession a lawyer; married Sarah M., daughter of Gen. Edward Paine, of Painesville, Ohio, where he lived and died in 1838. His children were: 1, Eliza M.; 2, Caroline R.; 3, Catharine A.; 4, Charles C. Mrs. Sarah M. Paine and daughters reside at Painesville.

29, IV, Eleazer, born ———; he was a merchant and a highly esteemed citizen—settled at Chardon, Ohio, where he married Caroline Hoyt, and died much lamented, in the year ——. His children were: 1, Halbert E.; 2, George E.; 3, Caroline; 4, James H. Caroline married Levi Bruce and died in ——. Mrs. Caroline (Hoyt) Paine, married second, Rev. —— Eaton, a clergyman of the Episcopal church, and resides at Painesville.

[*To be continued.*]

62.] RECENT ITEMS.

The Ohio Democratic State Convention, which lately met at Columbus, has nominated *H. B. Payne* as the candidate of that party for Governor.

Memphis, Tenn., June 5.

Gen. Walker arrived here this morning and was welcomed to his native state by *Colonel Payne* of this city. The speeches of Gen. Walker and Col. Lockridge in reply were in substance the same as those delivered at New Orleans.

Byron Paine has been appointed by the Governor of Wisconsin, Judge of Milwaukie county, to fill a vacancy. The Cleveland (Ohio) Herald remarks thereon as follows:

"Mr. Paine is a son of Gen. James H. Paine, well known to the people of Lake county, and we are glad to learn that father and son are gaining fine reputations, and making their mark well and nobly in Wisconsin."

Among the passengers who were rescued from the wreck of the "Central America" steamship, which foundered at sea on the night of the 12th ult., were *Theodore Payne*, Esq., of San Francisco, and Mr. *Thomas Payne*, of Stamford, Conn. Mr. Theodore Payne's published statement of the terrible disaster, is remarkably clear and explicit. He was one of

the last to leave the ship before she sunk, and only went off at Capt. Herndon's earnest request. Before leaving, the Captain placed in his hands his gold watch and chain with an injunction to carry them to his wife.

A late number of the *Madison* (N. Y.) *Observer* contains an obituary of Mr. Ruggles Payne, the oldest resident of Nelson, in that county. He died at his residence in that town, on the 24th ult., at the age of 86 years. He came from the town of Ashfield, Mass., in the year 1797, and resided ever since on the spot on which he died.

63.] Litchfield, Conn., July 9, 1857.

H. D. PAINE, M. D.:

Dear Sir—In the second number of your "Paine Family Register," article 26, mention is made of "Mr. John Paine," Governor of "Sophy Manor" in Rhode Island, in 1691. As my Payne (or Paine) ancestors were a Rhode Island family, I am curious to know if my pedigree may not, by some possibility, be traced to the gentleman in question.

My great-grandfather, PAYNE KENYON,* a native of Rhode Island, was married in New London, Conn., in 1755, to Lucy Minor, and dying a year after, left an only son of the same name, whom I well remember. The mother of the first mentioned Payne Kenyon was (as I have understood from my grandfather) Sally Payne. The Christian name of her father, as well as of her husband, I am ignorant of.

Perhaps some of your intelligent correspondents in Rhode Island can aid me in my researches.

I am delighted with the plan of your Family Register, and the ability with which it is conducted, and wish you abundant success. Yours truly,

PAYNE KENYON KILBOURNE.

It appears that "Chebatcwasett" or Prudence Island, which in 1691 was erected into an independent government under the name of "Sophy Manor," and of which "Mr. John Paine, merchant, of London," the gentleman referred to in the above communication, was appointed governor for life (see Art. [26]), was in his possession several years before. In 1663, Jan. 20, according to the Suffolk county (Mass.) Records, the island was mortgaged by John Paine to L. Appleton for £1500. No further particulars relating to the history of this island or to "Governor" Paine or his descendants, if any, have been received.

64.] THE "ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY" OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Among the members of this distinguished corps have been the following who bore the name of Paine:

1644. Lieut. MOSES PAINE, of Braintree, was admitted Freeman in 1647; Lieut. of Militia and Representative 1666 and 1668.

1648. STEPHEN PAINE, Braintree, probably brother of the above—Freeman in 1653.

1666. JOHN PAINE, Ipswich. Removed to Nantucket, where he died July 13, 1677.

1691. WILLIAM PAINE, Boston, merchant; brother-in-law of the celebrated Elisha Cook, clerk of the House 1721; Representative 1715–16. Graduated, Harvard University, 1689.

1724. STEPHEN PAINE.

1834. Major CHARLES CUSHING PAINE, Boston. Graduated Harvard 1827.

The above items are taken from the published history of the company.

* The New London Record has it PAINE KINYON.

65.] NOTES FROM OLD DEEDS.

SUFFOLK CO., MASS., RECORDS.

1655, Oct. 10. *William Payne* of New England, merchant, bought of Richard Leader, house now occupied by R. P. Meshall, for £200. Wharves formerly belonging to Wm. Davies and Maj.-Gen. Edward Gibbons.

1640–1, March 19. *Edward Payne* sells by George Orvell, to W. Phillips, for £5, 5 acres on Wormwood Point, Mistick Side, Charlestown.

1642, July 16. The same sells hay lots to J. Hills.

1662, Oct. 14. *John Payne*, of Boston, merchant, sells to Rev. John Norton bond for £500, and for further security, house, warehouse, wharf, &c.

1663, Jan. 12. *John Paine*, of Boston, sells to S. Lynde ¼ iron works at Concord, for £142-10.

1663, Aug. 7. L. Symonds to John Paine, sells 500 acres north side Merrimack river.

1660, Nov. 29. *John*, son and executor of *William Paine*, deed to A. Stoddard.

1674, July 27. *Samuel Paine*, of St. Christophers, to B. Gibbs, land in Boston.

1673, April 2. *Nathaniel Paine*, of Seecunk, mortgages house near north meeting-house. Discharged April 12, 1784.

66.] EXTRACTS FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS.

DIED at Sturbridge, on the 22d inst., Miss POLLY PAINE, eldest daughter of the Rev. Joshua Paine of this [that] town, in the 24th year of her age; of whom it may be said without flattery or exaggeration, that she exhibited through life an amiable pattern of filial obedience, and sisterly tenderness, of the greatest sincerity and uprightness—and that she adorned her Christian profession by the whole assemblage of the virtues and graces of Christianity, the efficacy of which enabled her in her lingering sickness to possess her soul in the greatest patience, and to meet the King of Terrors with fortitude and calmness. Respect and sympathy for the distressed family, and an affectionate esteem for the deceased, brought together a large concourse of people to attend the funeral on Monday last, on which occasion a sermon was preached in the meeting-house by the Rev. Mr. Williams, of Brimfield, from Psalm xlvi, 10 v: *Be still and know that I am* GOD.

[Massachusetts Spy, Jan. 29, 1789.]

Some recent Philadelphia papers announce that on the next anniversary of the declaration of independence, the 4th of July, a new order of Knighthood, called the Order of Freedom, will be established, and the installation take place in the city of Philadelphia.

Patron of the Order—Saint Louis.

Chief of the Order—President of Congress (for the time being).

Grand Master—General Washington.

Chancellor—Dr. Franklin.

Genealogist—Mr. Payne.

Gentleman-Usher—Mr. Thompson. &c., &c.

[Massachusetts Spy, June 12, 1783.]

Query: Who was the "Mr. Payne" to whom was assigned the office of *Genealogist* in the proposed chivalric institution above noticed?

TO BE LETT by Mr. William Payne, his Dwelling-Houſe, in Queen Street, Boſton.

ALSO, the Inholders and Retailers within the County of Suffolk are hereby required to come and pay their DUTIES OF EXCISE to the Commiſſioner of Exciſe for the year ending 1719. [Boſton News Letter, July, 1719.]

J. Munsell, Printer, 78 State Street, Albany.

the last to leave the ship before she sunk, and only went off at Capt. Herndon's earnest request. Before leaving, the Captain placed in his hands his gold watch and chain with an injunction to carry them to his wife.

A late number of the *Madison* (N. Y.) *Observer* contains an obituary of Mr. Ruggles Payne, the oldest resident of Nelson, in that county. He died at his residence in that town, on the 24th ult., at the age of 86 years. He came from the town of Ashfield, Mass., in the year 1797, and resided ever since on the spot on which he died.

63.] Litchfield, Conn., July 9, 1857.

H. D. PAINE, M. D.:

Dear Sir—In the second number of your "Paine Family Register," article 26, mention is made of "Mr. John Paine," Governor of "Sophy Manor" in Rhode Island, in 1691. As my Payne (or Paine) ancestors were a Rhode Island family, I am curious to know if my pedigree may not, by some possibility, be traced to the gentleman in question.

My great-grandfather, PAYNE KENYON,* a native of Rhode Island, was married in New London, Conn., in 1755, to Lucy Minor, and dying a year after, left an only son of the same name, whom I well remember. The mother of the first mentioned Payne Kenyon was (as I have understood from my grandfather) Sally Payne. The Christian name of her father, as well as of her husband, I am ignorant of.

Perhaps some of your intelligent correspondents in Rhode Island can aid me in my researches.

I am delighted with the plan of your Family Register, and the ability with which it is conducted, and wish you abundant success. Yours truly,

PAYNE KENYON KILBOURNE.

It appears that "Chebatewasett" or Prudence Island, which in 1691 was erected into an independent government under the name of "Sophy Manor," and of which "Mr. John Paine, merchant, of London," the gentleman referred to in the above communication, was appointed governor for life (see Art. [26]), was in his possession several years before. In 1663, Jan. 20, according to the Suffolk county (Mass.) Records, the island was mortgaged by John Paine to L. Appleton for £1500. No further particulars relating to the history of this island or to "Governor" Paine or his descendants, if any, have been received.

64.] THE "ANCIENT AND HONORABLE ARTILLERY" OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY.

Among the members of this distinguished corps have been the following who bore the name of Paine:

1644. Lieut. MOSES PAINE, of Braintree, was admitted Freeman in 1647; Lieut. of Militia and Representative 1666 and 1668.

1648. STEPHEN PAINE, Braintree, probably brother of the above—Freeman in 1653.

1666. JOHN PAINE, Ipswich. Removed to Nantucket, where he died July 13, 1677.

1691. WILLIAM PAINE, Boston, merchant; brother-in-law of the celebrated Elisha Cook, clerk of the House 1721; Representative 1715–16. Graduated, Harvard University, 1689.

1724. STEPHEN PAINE.

1834. Major CHARLES CUSHING PAINE, Boston. Graduated Harvard 1827.

The above items are taken from the published history of the company.

* The New London Record has it PAINE KINYON.

65.] NOTES FROM OLD DEEDS.

SUFFOLK CO., MASS., RECORDS.

1655, Oct. 10. *William Payne* of New England, merchant, bought of Richard Leader, house now occupied by R. P. Meshall, for £200. Wharves formerly belonging to Wm. Davies and Maj.-Gen. Edward Gibbons.

1640–1, March 19. *Edward Payne* sells by George Orvell, to W. Phillips, for £5, 5 acres on Woruwood Point, Mistick Side, Charlestown.

1642, July 16. The same sells hay lots to J. Hills.

1662, Oct. 14. *John Payne*, of Boston, merchant, sells to Rev. John Norton bond for £500, and for further security, house, warehouse, wharf, &c.

1663, Jan. 12. *John Paine*, of Boston, sells to S. Lynde ¼ iron works at Concord, for £142-10.

1663, Aug. 7. L. Symonds to John Paine, sells 500 acres north side Merrimack river.

1660, Nov. 29. *John*, son and executor of *William Paine*, deed to A. Stoddard.

1674, July 27. *Samuel Paine*, of St. Christophers, to B. Gibbs, land in Boston.

1673, April 2. *Nathaniel Paine*, of Seecunk, mortgages house near north meeting-house. Discharged April 12, 1784.

66.] EXTRACTS FROM OLD NEWSPAPERS.

DIED at Sturbridge, on the 22d inst., Miss POLLY PAINE, eldest daughter of the Rev. Joshua Paine of this [that] town, in the 24th year of her age; of whom it may be said without flattery or exaggeration, that she exhibited through life an amiable pattern of filial obedience, and sisterly tenderness, of the greatest sincerity and uprightness—and that she adorned her Christian profession by the whole assemblage of the virtues and graces of Christianity, the efficacy of which enabled her in her lingering sickness to possess her soul in the greatest patience, and to meet the King of Terrors with fortitude and calmness. Respect and sympathy for the distressed family, and an affectionate esteem for the deceased, brought together a large concourse of people to attend the funeral on Monday last, on which occasion a sermon was preached in the meeting-house by the Rev. Mr. Williams, of Brimfield, from Psalm xlvi, 10 v: *Be still and know that I am* GOD.

[Massachusetts Spy, Jan. 29, 1789.]

Some recent Philadelphia papers announce that on the next anniversary of the declaration of independence, the 4th of July, a new order of Knighthood, called the Order of Freedom, will be established, and the installation take place in the city of Philadelphia.

Patron of the Order—Saint Louis.

Chief of the Order—President of Congress (for the time being).

Grand Master—General Washington.

Chancellor—Dr. Franklin.

Genealogist—Mr. Payne.

Gentleman-Usher—Mr. Thompson. &c., &c.

[Massachusetts Spy, June 12, 1783.]

Query: Who was the "Mr. Payne" to whom was assigned the office of *Genealogist* in the proposed chivalric institution above noticed?

TO BE LETT by Mr. William Payne, his Dwelling-House, in Queen Street, Boston.

ALSO, the Inholders and Retailers within the County of Suffolk are hereby required to come and pay their DUTIES OF EXCISE to the Commissioner of Excise for the year ending 1719. [Boston News Letter, July, 1719.]

J. Munsell, Printer, 78 State Street, Albany.

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 5.] Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1858.

67.] ROBERT TREAT PAINE.

In answer to repeated inquiries made respecting the origin and pedigree of this distinguished individual, known to all as one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, we have selected and arranged the following well authenticated facts derived from various sources.

Robert Treat Paine was a descendant of Thomas Paine, who emigrated to this country from the county of Kent, in England, in the year 1621 (or thereabouts, as accounts vary a little on this subject), and landed at Plymouth, in the then colony of Plymouth, now Massachusetts. He brought with him a son, named Thomas Paine also, then a lad of some ten or twelve years of age, and whether any other family is unknown. The elder Thomas Paine is believed to have settled at an early date at Yarmouth, Barnstable co., Mass., and to have been one of the first deputies from that town to the first general court of the colony of Plymouth.

The younger Thomas Paine, married Mary Snow, and settled in Eastham, in Barnstable co., about the year 1655, and became the head of a large family, since designated as the "Eastham family of Paines." During a long residence, of more than half a century in this town, he appears to have enjoyed largely the confidence of his fellow citizens, and filled almost every station of honor and trust which they could confer upon him. His children were: Samuel, Thomas, Elisha, John, Nicholas, James, Joseph, Elizer, Mary, and Dorcas.

James Paine, the sixth son of Thomas Paine, sen., of Eastham, and grandfather of Robert Treat Paine, married Bethiah Thatcher, in 1691, and settled in the town of Barnstable, Barnstable co., Mass. He had a family of seven children, though but one surviving son, named Thomas, who afterwards became the Rev. Thomas Paine, pastor of a church in Weymouth, Mass., and the father of Robert Treat Paine.

On the maternal side he was the great grandson of Gov. Robert Treat, of Milford, Conn. Gov. Treat's eldest son, Rev. Samuel Treat, was the first pastor of the church in Eastham, Mass. He married Miss Elizabeth Mayo, daughter of Rev. John Mayo of Boston, in 1674, by whom he had eleven children, six sons and five daughters, the latter mostly married in Eastham; among the former was one named Robert. Mrs. Treat died, in 1696, aged 44 years. In 1700 Mr. Treat married again, the widow Abigail Easterbrook, daughter of Rev. Samuel Willard, pastor of the South Church, Boston, by whom he had three children, the eldest of whom, Miss Eunice Treat, married Rev. Thomas Paine, of Weymouth, and became the mother of Robert Treat Paine. From this statement it will readily be perceived from whence he derived his name.

Rev. Thomas Paine, of Weymouth, as above stated, married Miss Eunice Treat, at Boston, April 21st, 1721, according to the Boston records, and from the same authority we learn that Robert Treat Paine, was born March 12, 1730 (1731?).

Having thus brought up the pedigree of Robert Treat Paine to his birth, we will conclude this article with his biography taken from the Encyclopedia Americana.

"Paine, Robert Treat, a signer of the Declaration of Independence, was born in Boston, in 1731. His father had been for some time pastor of a church in Weymouth, near Boston; but in consequence of ill health, he had removed to the latter place, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits. When fourteen years old, he became a student in Harvard College, and, after leaving it, kept, for a period, a public school, the fortune of his father having been greatly reduced. He contributed, in this way, to the support of his parents, and likewise made a voyage to Europe, with a view of acquiring ampler means for their maintenance. In 1755, he acted as chaplain to the troops of the provinces at the northward, he having previously studied theology. Not long afterwards, however, he devoted his attention to the law, and, during the prosecution of his studies, again kept a school for his support. On being admitted to the bar, he established himself at Taunton, in the county of Bristol, where he resided for many years. In 1762, he was chosen a delegate from that town to the convention called by the leading men of Boston, in consequence of the abrupt dissolution of the general court by Gov. Barnard. In 1770, he conducted the prosecution, on the part of the crown, in the absence of the attorney general, in the celebrated trial of Capt. Preston and his men for the part which they acted in the well known Boston massacre. The way in which he discharged that duty gave him great reputation. In 1773, he was elected a representative to the general assembly from Taunton. He was afterwards chosen a member of the continental congress, which met at Philadelphia, in 1774. The following year, he was re-elected, and rendered important services as chairman of the committee, named for the purpose of introducing the manufacture of saltpetre, which was then but imperfectly understood, while the colonies were suffering for the want of gunpowder; also as a member of a committee for the encouragement of the manufacture of cannon and other implements of war. In 1776, 1777, and 1778, he was also in congress, and, in the intervals of their sessions, filled several important offices in Massachusetts. In 1780, he was sent to the convention which met in order to deliberate respecting a constitution for that commonwealth, and of the committee which framed the instrument he was a conspicuous member. Under the government which was organized, he was appointed attorney general. This office he held until 1790, when he was raised to the bench of the supreme court, where he continued to sit until 1804. He was then seventy-three years old. He died, May 11th, 1814, in the eighty-fifth year of his age."

"As a lawyer, Mr. Paine acquired a high rank; his legal attainments were extensive, and his strict fidelity in discharging his duties as attorney general gave him the reputation of unnecessary severity. His judicial functions he discharged ably, and with the utmost impartiality. To literary and religious institutions he rendered important services. He was an excellent scholar, and in quickness of apprehension, liveliness of imagination, and general intelligence, he was inferior to few. His memory was exceedingly retentive. His conversation was distinguished for its sprightliness; and if he was sometimes fond of indulging in raillery, he evinced no ill humor at being the subject of it in his turn. He was a founder of the American Academy, established in Massachusetts in 1780, and continued his services to it until his death. The degree of doctor of laws was conferred on him by Harvard College." L. C. PAINE.

Albion, Orleans co., N. Y.

68.] ETYMOLOGICAL.

In old Law Dictionaries, the term "Payne" is used to designate a peculiar punishment, which consisted in pressing a criminal to death. What is the origin of the word in this sense, and when was such a punishment in resorted to?

1813532

69.] SOUTHOLD (L. I.) PAINES.

Genealogy of what has been designated as the "Dedham" branch of the Paine family:

In tracing back the line of ancestral lineage of any family, it is important, not only to ascertain with precision *who* the original progenitors were, but it is also important to begin the genealogy at a definite *period* of time in its history.

In the first settlement of our ancestors in this country, such a period is happily presented in the history of what has been designated as the "Dedham" branch of the family of Paines.

Having but recently commenced the investigation of this subject, I have not yet received sufficient information respecting the original "heads" of the family to decide positively who they were, and where they first established themselves.

The evidence we have, as is usual in similar cases, is of a twofold character, *traditional* and *documentary*.

And first, in respect to the traditional evidence. We learn from three different sources, that in the early settlement of our ancestors, *three* brothers emigrated at the same time from England to this country. One statement is, that two of them settled in New England, the other in Southold, L. I. Another is, that one settled in Massachusetts, one in Rhode Island, and the other in Southold. While the third statement (and the most reliable) is, that one is located in Massachusetts, one in New Jersey, and the third in Southold.

These reports agree in the number of persons, *three*; and in the fact that one of the brothers located in Southold. In regard to the residence of the other two brothers, they give a different version.

Traditional evidence taken alone is usually defective and uncertain, but when it corroborates more reliable data, it becomes truly important, and assists wonderfully in developing that of a more positive character. And the only evidence of this positive kind that I have yet been able to obtain is found in article 17 of the *Register*. It, doubtless, refers to the heads of this branch of the family. I think so, from the fact that it is about the time when they are supposed to have emigrated to this country; and the number agrees with all the traditional testimony that has been transmitted to us.

The article alluded to informs us that Thomas Payne emigrated with his family from England, and settled in Salem, Mass., before August, 1637. Also, that his son Thomas settled in Dedham about 1640, and the two other sons, Peter and John removed to Southold, L. I. The three brothers came to this country with their father, Thomas at the age of 25, Peter at 21, and John when he was about 17 years of age. After a residence of three years in Salem, Thomas removed to Dedham, and twenty-three years after landing, Peter and John became residents of Southold.

There are "holes still remaining, on a small neck of land, called Hollock's Point, which they are supposed to have made when they landed in 1660."

I am not now in possession of the pedigree of these persons for about seventy years from the time they first settled in Southold. Mr. Charles H. Payne, a resident of that place, is obtaining it and will shortly furnish a complete history of the earliest members, that will fill up this long interval.

In article 22 of the *Register*, we find the names of Peter and John, mentioned as residents in 1675, and again in 1683. But in 1698 Peter's name is not mentioned.

The first person of whom I have an authentic account, is John Pain, son of Alsup Pain, grandson of John Pain, Jr., and great grandson of John Pain, Sr., who was one of the original settlers in Southold.

JOHN PAIN, son of Alsup, born probably about 1740; died about 1812. Lived all his life in Southold. Married ——— Frothingham. Wife died several years before her husband. Six children: 1, Stephen; 2, John; 3, Joshua; 4, Ezra; 5, Phineas; 6, David.

I. STEPHEN, born in Southold, 1758; farmer, never married. Lived all his life in Southold. Died many years ago.

II. JOHN, born in Southold in 1760; farmer. Six children: John, Benjamin, Luther, Hannah, Esther, and Cynthia.

III. JOSHUA, born in Southold in 1763; farmer. Removed to Whitestown, Oneida co., N. Y., with his brother Ezra, in 1788; married Lois Johnson, in 1793; no children. He was for eight or ten years Justice of the Peace in Whitestown. He died after an illness of four days, from typhoid pleurisy, an epidemic that was peculiarly and rapidly fatal in many parts of the country in 1812. His wife was married the same year, to Deac. John Morse, of Westmoreland. She died 28th January, 1842. A copy of an obituary of this devoted Christian woman has been furnished me.

IV. EZRA, born in Southold, 2d March, 1765–7; farmer. Removed to Whitestown, Oneida co., N. Y., in 1788, married Elizabeth Weeks (sister of the late Wm. R. Weeks, D. D., of Newark, N. J.), in 1790. Four children, two died in infancy: 1, John Alsup; 2, Wm. Weeks.

The whole country west of "Gern an Flats" was called Whitestown, when Ezra moved into it, and it was not until after the birth of his second son that the name of Deerfield was given to the town. So named because many of the early settlers came from a place by that name in Connecticut.

He died in Deerfield, 1st September, 1828, aged 63 years. His widow survived him several years, and died in Newark, N. J., in 1837, aged 74 years. She led a well ordered and consistent Christian life, and her efforts were unwearied in teaching her sons the principles of the Christian religion.

IV. 1. JOHN ALSUP, son of Ezra, name derived from father, grandfather, and great grandfather. Born in Whitestown, 10th July, 1795; physician; married Amanda Kellogg, January 15th, 1824. Four children: 1, Horace Marshfield; 2, Cynthia Kellogg; 3, Emily Steel; 4, John Alsup, Jr. He resides at the present time in Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.

1. *Horace M.*, son of John Alsup, born, Paris Hill, N. Y., November 19th, 1827; physician; married Charlotte Mann, 15th April, 1852. Two children: Nathaniel Emmons, born 14th July, 1853; and Howard Simmons, born 14th July, 1856. Present residence is Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.

2. *Cynthia K.*, born 19th June, 1829; died, 26th February, 1834.

3. *Emily S.*, born 14th January, 1831; died 26th July, 1836.

4. *John A., Jr.*, son of John Alsup, born Newark, N. J., 14th January, 1840. Is at this time (1857) a member of the junior class in Hamilton College.

IV. 2. *William Weeks*, son of Ezra, born Deerfield, Oneida co., N. Y., 10th August, 1803; farmer; married Hannah Lee, 1825. Eight children: 1, Mary Ann; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Julia; 4, Cornelia; 5, Hannah; 6, Margaret; 7, Angeline; 8, William. Present residence is in Evansville, Wis.

V. PHINEAS. Have not yet received a correct statement relative to this member of the family. Am informed that he had two sons: Enos and Silas. The latter at present resides in Islip, L. I.; born 1769.

VI. DAVID, born 1772; died 27th September 1855: farmer; married Esther Brown, in 1793–4. Had nine children: 1, David Hazzard; 2, Augustus; 3, John Laurin; 4, Samuel; 5, Esther Brown; 6, Hannah Racket; 7, Mary; 8, George Hull; 9, Arminda Sophia. He was a farmer, lived and died in Riverhead, L. I. His widow is still living, and resides in Aquebogue, Suffolk co., L. I.

VI. *David H.* Residence, Hamden, Ct.; mason; born Aquebogue, L. I., 23d December, 1795; married Eunice Catherine Middlebrook, 25th December, 1819. Eight children: 1, William Augustus, born 19th Sept., 1821. Residence, Stryker, O.; mason; married Polly Blackman, of Newton, Ct., 25th December, 1841. 2, Mary Esther; born 28th February, 1824; married to James C. Beardslee, 28th

is by profession a lawyer; married Mrs. Charlotte (Phelps) Chapin. He has a son, Phelps.

56, IV, Barton F., born ———; married Hannah Proctor.

57, V, Hendrick E., born ———; married Mary Emerson.

Nos. 54, 55, 56 and 57, reside in Illinois, lately of Painesville, O.

Children of Franklin (27):

58, I, Dotha A., born ———; married Charles C. Drake; resides west.

59, II, Albert.

60, III, Charlotte Amelia, born ———; married at Painesville, 1856, D. A. Jenkins, Northam; resides in Illinois.

61, IV, Mary Ansel.

62, V, Franklin.

63, VI, Emily Cornelia.

64, VII, Catharine Eliza.

65, VIII, Alvan Bushnel.

Children of Charles C. (28):

66, I, Eliza M., born ———; married D. B. Chesney. Has children: 1, Samuel; 2, Catharine; 3, Sarah; 4, Mary; 5, Charles.

67, II, Caroline R.; married 1st, Wm. Waldo. Has sons: 1, Joseph; 2, George; 3, William. She married 2d, Wm. Ford. Has children: 4, Emeroy; 5, Alice; 6, Catharine; 7, Henry; 8, James.

68, III, Catharine A.

69, IV, Charles C., born ———; married Clarissa Paine, of Gen. Joel Paine's family. Removed west from Painesville, O. The preceding members of this family are residents of Painesville.

Children of Eleazer (29), all residents of Painesville, O.

70, I, Halbert E., born ———; graduate Western Reserve College at Hudson, O.; is by profession a lawyer; married Eliza Brigham. Has a daughter, Eliza.

71, II, George E., born ———; graduate W. R. College at Hudson, O.; is by profession a lawyer; married Antoinette Tracy. Has a son, George, born ———, 1856.

72, III, James H., born ———; a manufacturer, and resident of Painesville.

71.] THE PAINES OF WORCESTER, MASS.

Continued from No. 4 [57].

In this article we shall continue the account of the descendants of the Hon. Timothy and Madam Paine, in the senior line, and notice briefly one of the families with whom they are allied.

Among the most illustrious of the ancient noble houses of Europe, is that of the princes of Horn and Bausigny.

The splendor of their lineage was unrivaled, and their alliances, always formed with scrupulous care, were contracted with the principal noble families of Europe.

At widely distant periods, the brilliant annals of this house are clouded by two dark tragedies, one of which has rendered memorable the mistaken religious zeal of one of Spain's most catholic kings; the other will ever witness to the disasters which inevitably follow the artificially stimulated passion for great and sudden gain.*

Flying from the persecution which menaced its adherents, attendant upon the downfall of its chief, and engendered by the wrath of Philip of Spain, a cadet of this family, John Horn, crossed the Atlantic and found an asylum in America.

Arriving in the latter part of the seventeenth century, he settled in Salem, Mass., and became the progenitor of a race, numerically small, and representatives of which are rarely met with, who bear his name with its orthography altered in conformity to its European continental pronunciation, to that of *Orne*.

From him, through a line of intermediate ancestry, always in the first rank for wealth and high social position, and not infrequently noted as ably filling public posts of trust and honor, was descended Lois Orne, who was born February 18, 1756, and married September 23, 1773, to Dr. William Paine. One notice of this marriage we have already seen; elsewhere we read it thus:

MARRIED]—Laſt week, Dr. William Paine, of Worceſter, to Miſs Lois Orne, daughter of Timothy Orne, Eſq., late an eminent Merchant of this place, deceaſed; a young Lady in the poſſeſſion of a large Fortune.—[Eſſex Gazette, Salem, Sept. 28, 1773].

The apparent eccentricity of proclaiming to the world the amount of Miss Orne's fortune, and the seeming paradox of declaring it a large one, was the result in the one case, of the fame which the Orne family enjoyed of being the wealthiest in Salem, and in the other, to the altered standard of wealth in our own, as compared with colonial times. Mr. Orne's fortune of £25,000 sterling was deemed enormous for the period. His last will, made somewhat in accordance with his political principles, gave to his two sons more than half his property; his four daughters shared the remainder.

Like the Paines of Worcester, the Ornes of Salem were devoted royalists; and like the Paines they suffered persecution for royalty's sake. Mr. Timothy Orne, Junior, a brother of Mrs. Paine's, and college classmate of her husband, by the unaccountable clemency of his persecutors, seems to have narrowly escaped paying dearly for his principles, inasmuch as a "mob seized him in 1775, but were induced to relinquish their design of tarring and feathering him."*

In the days when the degree of "Esquire" lent dignity to the title of "Honorable;" when the Paines attired in velvet coats, black satin small clothes, silver buckled shoes, laced ruffles and powdered perukes, sat in the royal council of the province, endeavoring there to stem the tide of revolution which was about to sweep away forever the ancient landmarks of aristocracy and monarchy, with which they were identified, and which they so much revered; when the chancelors, robed in scarlet gowns and crowned with flowing wigs, frowned from the supreme bench of the judiciary, upon the first faint rising of the approaching storm which was to send them forth, shorn of their ancient and now almost hereditary dignities, exiles and wanderers to a foreign land; in those days Worcester contained but two thousand inhabitants, instead of twenty-five thousand, as it does today, and only five carriages. The possession of the latter was shared by the Paines with their kinsmen and allies the Chandlers, and as we shall see hereafter, a mournful reminiscence in the annals of the Paine family, is associated with them.

For thirty years subsequent to the revolution, the Paines of Worcester did not mingle in the society of the town; and for as long a period, before similar conveniences were in the possession of any other family in the place, they were objects, to a certain extent, of wonder and admiration, from making use of what are now found in every well constituted household, but which were rarely met with a half a century ago—silver knives and forks.

The service of plate, magnificent for our own as well as ancient days, which Miss Orne brought into the Paine family, attests alike to the solidity of her fortune and to the lustre of her descent, bearing upon it the oft repeated broad shield and ducal coronet of the princely house of Horn.†

---

* *Vide* Souvenirs de la Marquise de Crequy, Tome 2d, pp. 29, 30, *et seqq et possim:* Le Compte de Horn, par Marie Ackard; Motley's Dutch Republic; Prescott's Philip Second; Mackay's Popular Delusions, Art. *Mississippi Scheme.*

* Sabine's History of the American Loyalists.

† The arms of Orne are: Or, a chev. gu. betw. three bugle horns, sa. *Crest*—A ducal coronet surmounted by a unicorn's head ppr. attired or. Portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Timothy Orne, and Lois Orne, by Copley, are in the possession of their descendant, the Hon. Joseph S. Cabot, of Salem, who also possesses the family estate of Orne's Points, near Beverly.

August, 1844. Residence, Hamden, Ct. 3, James Morris, born 21st February, 1826; married Caroline Ives, 20th September, 1846. Residence, North Haven, Ct. 4, Sarah Henrietta, born 15th June, 1828; married to Joseph H. Allen, 6th July, 1847; auger manufacturer. Residence, Millvill, town of Brunswick, Rensselaer co., N. Y. 5, David Henry, born 13th November, 1830; married Charlotte Finkle, of Brunswick, 3d July, 1851. Residence, Millville, Rensselaer co., N. Y. 6, Catherine Athalia, born 9th October, 1832; married to John C. Hutchings, 20th February, 1853; principal of public school, in Troy. Residence, Troy N. Y. 7, Armiuda Brown, born 14th December, 1835. Residence, Hamden, Ct. 8, Jerome Hamilton, born 27th September, 1839. Residence, Hamden, Ct.

VI. 2. *Augustus*, born 1799; mason; married first wife Minerva Vail, 1825; died 1830. One child: David, born 1827; died 1831, aged 47, 9th November; married second wife, Mary Miranda Vail (sister of Minerva), in 1831. Four children: 1, Amelia; 2, David Harvey; 3, Horace Augustus; 4, George Whitfield. Present residence is Lairdsville, Oneida co., N. Y.

1. Amelia, born 1831; married George Bowles, 1856; farmer. Residence Lairdsville.
2. David H., born 1833.
3. Horace A., born 1837.
4. George W., born 1839.

VI. 3. *John Lauren*, born 1800; mason; never married. Present residence, Bloomingdale, Dupage co., Ill.

VI. 4. *Samuel*, born 1802; farmer; married Betsey Case, 1832. Five children: 1, Francis E., born 1836; 2, Annie A., born 1837; 3, Charles H., born 1839; 4, Susanna A., born 1842; 5, Maria W., born 1845. Residence in Jamesport, L. I.

VI. 5. *Esther B.*, born 1805; married Ferdinand Hildreth; carpenter. Resides near Mississippi river, about 100 miles above New Orleans.

VI. 6. *Hannah R.*, born 1807; married John Cleves; farmer. No children. Residence in Aquebogue, L. I.

VI. 7. *Mary*, born 1809. Resides in Jamesport, L. I.

VI. 8. *George Hull*, born 1812; mason; married Elizabeth ———. One son: Ferdinand. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

VI. 9. *Arminda S.*, born 1819. Resides in Jamesport, L. I.

I am aware that errors will be found in the preceding statement, but from communications recently received from several of its members I am confident that the time is not far distant when the requisite information will be obtained, from which, a complete and accurate history of this branch of the family can be compiled. I do not see any reason for designating this as the "Dedham" branch. Should it not be styled the *Southold* branch, or rather, as an offshoot from the SALEM branch, to which the Dedham branch is also affiliated?

H. M. PAINE.

Clinton, Oneida co., N. Y.

70.] EAST WINDSOR PAINES.

Continued from Article 61.

Eighth Generation. Son of HORACE (13):

30, I, HORACE, born ——. Is in California.

Children of RECTOR (14):

31, I, WILLIAM, born at Amenia, N. Y., 1817.
32, II, HORACE, born at Amenia, N. Y., 1819.
33, III, GEORGE, born at Hudson, N. Y., 1821; where he married Ann Allen, about 1842. His children are: 1, Mary Ann; 2, James B.; 3, George.

Children of WILKES (19), born at Rootstown, O.:

34, I, CHARLES HENRY, born November 15, 1815; married November 15, 1839, Sarah Pullion, of Illinois; from which state he removed to California, where he still resides. His children are: 1, John Wilkes, born November 12th, 1844; 2, a daughter, born 1856.

35, II, WILLIAM JEROME, born June 5th, 1821; married first, February 5th, 1845, Lucy Ann Smith; who died August 31st, 1853; he married, second, January 9th, 1855, Elizabeth Hawley, of Edinburgh, O. Resides in Atwater Portage co., O. Has a son: Charles Edward, born June 24th, 1846.

36, III, PHEBE ANN, born November 2d, 1834; married Henry Ward, January 15th, 1853. Has a daughter: Eva Leoti. Resides in Randolph, O.

37, IV, MARY LOUISA, born March 24th, 1838; married Julius Sabin, January 2d, 1854. Has a daughter: Ella Orissa. Resides, Randolph, O.

Children of AUSTIN (20):

38, I, WILLIAM, born at East Windsor, Ct., January 21st, 1812, where he married Adelia Gillett, November 9th, 1836. Removed to Windsor, Ashland co., O., where he still resides. He has children: 1, Ferdinand, born August 11th, 1837; 2, Cilicia, born January, 1842; 3, Luellen, born September 23d, 1845; 4, Suverna, born December 19th, 1847; 5, Buena Vista, born February 10th, 1850; 6, Herschell, born Aug. 15th, 1852; 7, Wellington, born Oct. 26th, 1854.

39, II, GEORGE, born Jan'y 15, 1814; married Sept. 29, 1841, Harriet Howes at Windsor, Ashtabula co., Ohio; removed to Harpersfield of the same county. His children are: 1, Franklin Clinton, born June 21, 1847; 2, Lucyette, born July 30, 1852; 3, Jennie, born Dec. 13, 1855.

40, III, HENRY, born Aug. 28, 1816; married January 9, 1841, Lorinda Barnard, of Windsor, O.; removed to Otisco, Iowa co., Mich., where he died April 5, 1847. His children are: 1, Thomas, born April 9, 1842; 2, Emily, born Jan. 28, 1844. Reside in Windsor, O.

41, IV, CHARLES, born Sept. 11, 1820; married April 8, 1845, Matilda Rawdon, at Windsor, O. His children are: 1, Victor, born Nov. 4, 1847; 2, Mary Ethel, born April 14, 1853; 3, ———, a son, born Dec. 26, 1856.

42, V, EMELINE, born Feb. 9, 1823; married George Williams, Nov. 23, 1852. Has a son, born May 13, 1857.

43, VI, HARDIN, born July 24, 1826; died unmarried in Michigan, Nov. 6, 1846.

44, VII, ELIZABETH, born Feb. 26, 1829; married April 18, 1850, Milo Dyer. Had a son Josey, who died Feb., 1852.

45, VIII, MARY, born May 20, 1831; married Walter Cook. Has 2 sons: 1, Freeland Rawdon; 2, Spencer.

Children of REUEL (21), born in East Windsor, Conn.:

46, I, Julia A., born Sept. 27, 1820; residence Amherst, Mass.

47, II, EDWARD B., born Oct. 19, 1821; married Phila Hubbard, June, 1846. His children are: 1, Mary Elizabeth, born May, 1847; 2, Edward Hubbard, born Dec., 1848; 3, infant son, born May, 1857. Resides in East Windsor, Ct.

48, III, HENRY H., born Oct. 14, 1830; married Nov., 1852, Lucretia Nichols, of East Windsor, their present residence. Has a son, George H., born Aug., 1855.

Children of SOLOMON L. (23):

49, I, ABIGAIL M., born Aug. 13, 1827; married Aug. 12, 1852, Lawrence Heyd. Has 1 daughter.
50, II, JOHN SAGE, born April 21, 1834.
51, III, JOSEPH LOOMIS, born March 2, 1839.

The residences of Nos. 49, 50 and 51, are at New Casco, Allegan co., Mich.

52. I. ORREL A., only daughter of JOYCE C. (24), born June 17, 1834; married Jan'y 29, 1856, William Clark, of Edinburgh, Portage co., Ohio.

Children of HENDRICK E. (26):

53, I, HENRY, born ———; married Harriet Tuttle; has several children. Residence, Leroy, Lake co., Ohio.
54, II, ELIZABETH E., born ———; married Jamin Smith.
55, III, ELEAZER A., born ———; graduate West Point;

WILLIAM PAINE and Lois Orne, his wife, left issue, six children.

I. Esther Orne, was born August 29, 1774, at Worcester. She married 1st, September 10, 1795, her first cousin Joseph Cabot, of Salem, graduate of Harvard College, 1788. Issue:

1. *Joseph Sebastian*, born Oct. 8, 1796. Graduate Harvard College, 1815; mayor of Salem, president of the Boston Horticultural Society, etc.

2. *William Paine*, born July 15, 1799. Graduate Harvard College, 1817; died Dec. 19, 1826.

Esther Orne married 2d, Nov. 5, 1811, Ichabod Tucker, of Worcester, afterwards of Salem; graduate of Harvard College, 1791; Hon. A. M., Yale College, 1804; member Massachusetts Historical Society, etc. She resided principally at Salem, where she died January 29, 1854, aged 80.

Those who recall the stateliness, approaching to *hauteur*, which characterized this lady in advanced life, and which was not wholly a stranger to her in youth, will find it difficult to realize, that while her father was enjoying the highest professional rank and associating with individuals of the first distinction in the British army, the temerity of the ruthless whigs could induce them to make strong but ultimately unsuccessful efforts to outrage still more grossly than they had already done, the "dignity" of the ancient and honorable Paine family, by consigning the eldest daughter of their house to the society of potboys and scullions, by putting her out to service in a gentleman's kitchen.

OBITUARY.—On Sunday morning, of the heart complaint, Mrs. Esther O. Tucker, widow of the late Ichabod Tucker, Esq., in the 80th year of her age.

Mrs. Tucker was the daughter of the late Dr. William Paine, of Worcester, and a descendant of the ancient Orne family of Salem; and she enjoyed the best advantages of education in her day. Richly gifted in mind and heart, with lofty principles of fidelity and truthfulness, she became rich in the virtues and solid accomplishments of her sex, and was remarkable for her skill and industry in the use of her powers for the benefit and gratification of others. The strength and generous nature of her affections and the energy of her benevolence and spirit of kindness, with her familiar knowledge of whatever pertained to order, comfort and enjoyment in domestic social life, made her a constant blessing to her family and friends, more especially to such as were less fortunate than herself. To the sick she was a model of tender sympathy and devoted care. She retained the vigorous exercise of her virtues and affections, with all her habitual courtesy and dignity of manner, to the last week, if not day, of her long and exemplary life. Her death has made a painful chasm in a wide circle of affectionate and strongly attached friends and relatives, to whom her memory will always be dear. And she may still prove a blessing to them in their remembrance and imitation of her Christian virtues.—*Salem Gazette, Feb.* 4, 1854.

II. Harriet, was born Nov. 13, 1778; died Dec. 20, 1778.

III. Harriet, was born Nov. 21, 1779, at Newport, R. I. She married March 17, 1802, Joseph Warner Rose, of Antigua, West Indies, an English landed proprietor and consul. Issue, nine children, of whom alone survived infancy:

1. *Harriet Paine*, born Feb. 5, 1804; married July 29, 1826, John Clarke Lee, of Salem; graduate of Harvard College, 1823; Fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. Issue, ten children: Rose Smith, 6th child, born Jan. 25, 1835; married Oct. 19, 1854, Leverett Saltonstall, of Salem, graduate Harvard College, 1844; an attorney at law. Issue, Leverett, born Nov. 3, 1855.

2. *Josephine*, born Feb. 17, 1815; married May 4, 1842, her third cousin, George Chandler, M. D., Yale College, 1831, late superintendent Massachusetts State Lunatic Hospital. Issue: 1, Mary, born Feb. 17, 1845; 2, Harriet Rose, born June 6, 1847; died July 1, 1857; 3, Fanny, born Jan. 6, 1851.

These young ladies are now the sole representatives bearing the name, upon the scene of its ancient prosperity and pride, of the once all powerful and numerous family of Chandler. Verily:

"As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away, so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more.

"He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more."—Job, vii, 9, 10.*

IV. William Fitz, was born Nov. 2, 1783, at Halifax, Nova Scotia. He entered Harvard College, Cambridge, in 1797. At the end of three years he quitted the university and visited Europe. On his return he visited India and various countries of the east. He returned to this country and again proceeded to the east. He resided at first at Canton, China, being connected there with the house of James and Thomas H. Perkins, of Boston. He remained there but a short period, when he proceeded to Port Louis, island of Mauritius, and resided there till 1821. From that period his residence was at Batavia, island of Java, where he established a wealthy commercial house, which still bears his name. He died July 21, 1834, at Batavia, unmarried.

V. Elizabeth Putnam, was born June 26, 1786, at St. Johns, New Brunswick. She died April 30, 1810, at Worcester, unmarried.

VI. Frederick William.

(*This branch of the family will be continued in the next number.*)

72.] ADDITIONAL PARTICULARS RELATING TO THE PAINE FAMILY.

Collected by Thomas B. Wyman, Jr., Esq., Charleston, Mass.

John Paine, of Malden, and Abigail Collins, of Boston, married Feb. 6, 1752; Jacob Paine, of Malden, and Sarah Brown, of Boston, married Oct. 12, 1769.—*Returns of marriages pursuant to acts of* 1857.

James Perkins, Jr. of Boston, and Sarah Paine, married at Worcester, Jan'y 11, 1786.—*County Records at Worcester.*

Mary, wife of Joseph Pain, died Dec. 1, 1764; George, son of Wm. and Phebe Pain, born May 20, 1770; Stephen, son of Wm. and R—— Pain, born Jan'y 31, 1696; Nath'l, son of Edward and Bethia Pain, born Oct. 27, 1704; Elizabeth Pain, died Dec. 15, 1711, aged 73; Abigail, daughter of ———, born Sept. 14, 1686.—*Charlestown Records.*

Simon Pain, in Georgetown; Richard, Wm. and Prentice Pain, in Gorham; rated 1770.—*State valuation, Mass. Archives, vol.* 130, 686.

Wm. Patten and Rebecca Payn, married April 1, 1762, in Billerica.—*County Records.*

Wm. Pain died, aged 70.—*Spooner's Journal of Windsor, Vt., Sept.* 7, 1812.

Dr. Asa Pain, died at Woodstock, aged 27.—*Spooner's Journal, July* 7, 1812.

Stephen Payn was the administrator on estate of Miss Lucy Payn, of Lebanon, Conn., 1825.—*Advertisement.*

Elizabeth Prescott Paine, of Cornish, Vt., and Mr. ——— Stone, married.—*Spooner's Journal, March* 2, 1818.

Miss Sally Hopkins, daughter of Benjamin Payn, died at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 23, 1796.—*Connecticut Courant.*

Nath'l Pain and Elizabeth Chandler, married Dec. 18, 1785.—*County Returns.*

Will of Samuel Pain, of Woodstock, to sons Samuel, Seth, Noah, Stephen, David, Ebenezer; daughters Anne, Sarah, Judith, Rebecca; wife Abigail, estates at Woodstock, Pomfret and Rehoboth, June 7, 1720.—*Lib.* 1, *p.* 172, *Worcester Probate Record.*

---

* This is the prophetic text of "A sermon on occasion of the death of the Hon. John Chandler, Esq., one of his Majesty's counsel, &c., and a member of the church of Christ in Worcester. Who deceased Saturday, Aug. 7, 1762, in the 69th year of his age. Preached Aug 15th, P. M., the Sabbath after his interment," by the Rev. Thaddeus Maccarty. The very curious MS. of this sermon is in the possession of his great grandson, F. W. Paine, Esq., of the Oaks, Worcester.

Wm. Paine, of Boston, and Margaret Stuard, married at Milton, May 12, 1703.—*Town of M. Records.*

Elizabeth, widow of Benj. Sweeter, of Malden, became the wife of Wm. Pain. (Married Nov. 6, 1722.—*Malden Rec.*) Her sons John and Benjamin Sweeter, were in North Yarmouth, Maine, 1738.—*Lib.* 46, *p.* 422, *Midd. Deeds.*

Peter Town, of Cambridge, made will, May 28, 1705; named brother Samuel Pain, of Braintree, and my wife's mother, Hannah Wilbur.—*Lib.* 11, *p.* 69, *Midd. Probate.*

73.] TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Communications relating to the "Eastham" family of Paines, may be addressed directly to Dr. Lemuel C. Paine, Albion, Orleans county, N. Y.

Those relating to the "Dedham" or "Salem" family, to Dr. Horace M. Paine, Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y.

Those relating to the "Woodstock" branch, to Royal Paine, Esq., 193 Fulton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

All other communications, to Dr. H. D. Paine, 104 State street, Albany, N. Y.

74.] WOODSTOCK PAINES.

We commence in this number the publication of the genealogy of this extensive and important branch of the family. It has been compiled with great industry and care by Royal Payne, Esq., of Brooklyn, and will be continued in subsequent numbers. It is to be hoped that the publication of this record will induce correspondents who have other facts in relation to the family, to supply the deficiencies, where any exist.

75.] LARGE TREES.

Mr. E. H. Little, of Unionville, Conn., has furnished to a Hartford paper, the description of a very large Elm tree, now standing and flourishing in the town of Columbia, Ct., which it is said was set out by a Mr. *Joseph Paine*, 135 years ago. It is 90 feet high, and is 45 feet in circumference at the ground. From a limb which was broken off two years ago, 650 feet of boards, were sawed. The trunk is believed to be perfectly sound and has a prospect of a long life. Eighty-five years ago, and again within a few years, the tree was struck by lightning, but without serious injury.

Who can furnish information respecting the Joseph Paine, who planted this tree, or of his family.

76.] FATAL ACCIDENT.

A son of Samuel N. Payn, of Albany, aged about 16 years, fell from the top of a high building in this city on the 17th of November last, whither he had gone with other lads to look at a fire which had broken out in the neighborhood. His parents were absent in Virginia at the time.

The funeral of young Payne, who lost his life by falling from a building in Ten Broeck street, took place yesterday afternoon, from the residence of his parents in Clinton avenue, and was largely attended. His father and mother reached here from Virginia on Saturday, and were present at the funeral solemnities. Dr. Pitkin officiated and read the burial service of the Episcopal Church.—*Alb. Eve. Jour. Nov.* 23.

77.] WANTED.

The legal representatives of Thomas and George Paine (bachelors), who were merchants in the city of Boston, from about 1794 to 1803. Information will be thankfully received at the office of the Boston Daily Advertiser.

78.] WOODSTOCK PAINES.

Genealogy of the descendants of SAMUEL PAINE, of Woodstock, Conn. (son of Stephen, see art. 18), who removed from Rehoboth, Mass., to South Woodstock, in 1710.

First Generation:

Samuel Paine, born Aug. 12, 1662; married Abigail Frissell; died May 11, 1735, aged 72; wife Abigail died Jan'y 13, 1752, aged 79.

Second Generation:

Children of Samuel (1), and Abigail (Frissell) Paine:

Samuel, born Sept. 13, 1686; married 1709, Ruth Perrin.

Anna, born Sept. 15, 1688; married Peter Hunt, of Rehoboth.

Sarah, born Dec. 11, 1692; married Daniel Peck, of Attleboro.

Judith, born Feb. 18, 1694–5; married Ichabod Peck, of Attleboro.

Noah, born May 28, 1696; married Jan'y 13, 1732, Mehitable Storrs; died April 2, 1753. Had seven children. (See below, third generation).

Stephen, born June 21, 1699.

Daniel, born Feb. 22, 1702–3; wife's name Leah; died Jan'y 22, 1795, in South Woodstock, Conn., aged 93; wife Leah died Jan'y 30, 1790, aged 79. (For children, see below, third generation).

Joshua (Rev.).

Rebecca.

Respecting several of the above, information is very defective, especially of the sons Samuel, Stephen and Joshua, and all the daughters. Any facts in relation to them or their descendants, will be thankfully received.

Third Generation:

Children of Samuel (2), and Ruth (Perrin) Paine:

Seth, born March 4, 1720; married Nov. 1, 1749, Mable Tyler; died 1792, aged 72, in Pomfret, Conn. Had 9 children.

Names of other children, if any, are not known.

Children of Noah and Mehitable (Storrs) Paine:

Thomas, born 1732. Descendants settled in Brookfield, Vt.

Mehitable, born Feb. 17, 1735.

Zeruiah, born May 17, 1737.

Lucy, born Dec. 6, 1739.

Noah, born April 11, 1742. Descendants settled in Brookfield, Vt.

Samuel (Capt.), born May 11, 1744; married Sept. 6, 1773, Lucy Hall; died Dec. 13, 1834, aged 90. Had 7 children.

Mary, born June 12, 1747.

Children of Daniel and Leah Paine, all born in South Woodstock:

Sarah, born 1731; died 1757, aged 26.

Leah, born 1733; married Isaac Fellows; died Oct. 16, 1801, aged 68.

Daniel, born ———, died young.

Amos, born 1737; married Priscilla Lyon; died Oct. 23, 1790, aged 53, in South Woodstock; wife Priscilla died Sept. 29, 1807, aged 64. Had 13 children.

Abram, born ———.

Anna, born ———; married ——— Chandler.

Daniel, born 1739; died 1795. Had 6 children.

Esther, born ———; married ——— Johnson. Had 1 child.

Rev. Joshua (2), had 1 child, Polly, born 1765; died Jan'y 22, 1784, at Sturbridge, Mass.; unmarried.

Fourth Generation:

Children of Thomas (3), son of Noah (2):

Ezra, born ———; is said to be living in Barre, Vt., 90 years old, and active in 1857.

Children of Noah (3), son of Noah (2):

Noah, born———; resides in Brookfield, Vt., and is said to possess a valuable family record. Information solicited.

Children of (Capt.) Samuel (3), son of Noah (2) and Lucy (Hall):

Lucy Hall, born April 4, 1776.

Samuel, born February 21, 1778; married Nov. 12, 1802, Pamelia Chase, of Cornish, N. H.; lives in Concord, Mass.; has 9 children.

Jonathan Prescott, born Feb. 21, 1780; died May 27, 1813.

Joseph Hall, born July 16, 1784; living in 1857.

Elizabeth Prescott, born June 5, 1786; died 1856.

John Buckley, born August 2, 1788; drowned 1801.

Thomas Storrs, born Sept. 4, 1790; died Feb. 11, 1791.

Children of Leah (3), daughter of Daniel (2), and Isaac Fellows:

Sarah, born ———; died young, in 1768.

Sarah Paine, born 1769; died March 30, 1788, aged 19.

Charlotte, born ———; married ——— Tucker; frozen to death.

Children of Amos (3), son of Daniel (2) and Priscilla Lyon, all born in South Woodstock, Conn.:

Anne, born 1765; died 1766.

Amos, born Sept. 25, 1766; married May 17, 1787, Polly Lyon; died Feb. 18, 1848, aged 81½, at South Woodstock. Had 5 children. Married 2d, Nov. 12, 1809, Mrs. Tripheua Kendall; no issue.

Royal, born 1767; died Sept. 5, 1769.

Priscilla, born 1770; married March 4, 1790, Benjamin Lyon, a farmer; died Nov. 4, 1850, at South Brookfield, Mass., aged 80. Had 7 children. Benjamin Lyon died March 8, 1845, aged 78.

Anna, born ———; died May 17, 1788, aged 17.

Dolly, born April 6, 1774; married April 3, 179–, Baxter Lyon, and died July 7, 1801. Had 2 children.

Walter, born March 31, 1776; married Nov. 13, 1800, Lydia Snow, of Providence, R. I. She died Oct. 30, 1816. Had 6 children. Walter married 2d, Jan'y 1, 1818, Abigail Bacon, of Canterbury, Conn. Had 3 children. Walter lives in Pomfret, Conn., Nov., 1857. His wife Abigail is also living.

Royal, born May 8, 1788; married July 2, 1805, Anna Vinson, daughter of Samuel Vinson, of Newport, R. I. Royal died July 2, 1816, in Providence, R. I., aged 38. Anna died Feb. 28, 1821, in South Woodstock, Conn., aged 46. Had 3 children.

Sarah, born Oct. 26, 1780; married April 14, 1803, Jonathan May, of North Woodstock, Conn. Jonathan May died Jan'y 23, 1836. She married 2d, Aug. 15, 1841, Deodat Brastow, of Brewer, Maine. He died 18—. Sarah lives in Brewer. No children.

Daniel, born 1785; died 1787.

Betsey, born Jan'y 27, 1785; married March 12, 1817, Aldis Penniman, farmer, of North Woodstock, Conn.; died July 1, 1857, aged 72. Had 3 children.

Lucy, born ———; unmarried; died March, 181–.

Daniel, born ———; died 1789.

Children of Daniel (3), son of Daniel (2):

Mary, born about 1764; married 1st, Stephen William and had 4 children; married 2d, Alexander Coburn, and no issue. He died soon after marriage.

Daniel, born March 5, 1766; married Feb. 13, 1791, Mary Chandler, daughter of Theophilus, of Thompson, Conn. They had 5 children. Mary died 1803. Daniel married 2d, 1806, Sarah Lyon, of Woodstock. She had 9 children. Daniel died Aug. 21, 1830, aged 64½, in Pawtucket.

Sally, born———; married William May, farmer in North Woodstock, Conn. She died March, 1851, aged 82. Had 6 children. William May died Dec. 15, 1849, aged 89.

Abram, born ———; married Lydia May; died in West Woodstock, Conn. Had 1 son and 3 daughters.

Eliza, born ———; died young.

John, born 1776; married 1st, Betsy Smith, who had 8 children; married 2d, Jan'y 24, 1828, Lucy Smith. John died July 10, 1846, aged 70, in North Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Esther (3), daughter of Daniel (2) and ——— Johnson:

Nancy, born ———; unmarried; died 182–, in South Woodstock, Conn.

Children of Seth (3), son of Samuel (2?) and Mabel Tyler, all born in Brooklyn, Conn.:

Seth, born Aug. 23, 1750; married ———; died 1820, at Tunbridge, Vt. Had 2 sons and 3 daughters.

Mary, born May 4, 1753; unmarried; died Nov. 23, 1765, at Pomfret, Conn.

John, born March 21, 1755; unmarried; died 1785, at Windsor, Vt.

Elijah, of Vermont, born Jan'y 21, 1757; married June 7, 1790, Sarah Porter; died April 28, 1842, at Williamstown, Mass., aged 85. His wife died May 31, 1851. Had 8 children.

Ebenezer, born Aug. 23, 1758; married Sarah DeCroe, in North Carolina; died Aug. 17, 1826, in Troy, N. Y. Had 8 children.

Sarah, born April 4, 1760; married Isaac Cushman; died 1832.

Amasa, of Troy, born May 28, 1762; married Elizabeth Horner; died Dec. 25, 1823, in Troy. Had 6 children.

Anne, born March 20, 1764; married ——— Denison; living 1855, in Guildhall, Vt.?

Daniel, born Jan'y 29, 1767; died Feb., 1811, in Randolph, Vt. Had 7 children.

79.] GENEALOGY OF THE PAINE FAMILY OF EASTHAM. *Continued.*

Collated and arranged by Dr. Lemuel C. Paine.

The following addition to the genealogy of the descendants of Samuel Paine, eldest son of Thomas Paine, Sen., of Eastham, has been communicated by Abner Paine, Esq., of Charleston, Me. It is arranged in the same order with what has already been published, and should come in where the descendants of Samuel Paine end, in article 25, April No., 1857.

I, 10, John Paine, son of Samuel Paine, born ———; married Mary Lombard, of Truro, Mass.; of their children one only is mentioned—1, John.

I, 10, 1, John Paine, son of John Paine, born in Truro, ———, 1750; married Anna Pike, of Truro; she was born in 1755. They moved to Gorham, Me., about 1778; he died about 1798; she died in 1830. Their children were: 1, John; 2, Solomon, son of the 2d John Paine in the succession of Johns, born ———; died of small pox in West Indies; 3, Thomas; 4, Leonard; 5, Richard; 6, Mary; 7, Elisha.

I, 10, 1, 1, John Paine, son of John Paine, born in Truro, Mass., June 4, 1776; married Hannah McDonald, of Buxton,

born March 21, 1780. He died Aug. 7, 1841; she died June 14, 1848. Their children were: 1, ABNER; 2, JOHN; 3, Thomas, died in infancy; 4, Eliza, born July 23, 1806, married James Webb; died in 1834. 5, Ann, born July 7, 1809, died Sept. 1, 1853; 6, Miranda, born Sept. 29, 1812, married William Kimball; resides in Belmont, Me. 7, WILLIAM E.; 8, Hannah, born March 25, 1816, unmarried; 9, Mary, born July 28, 1818; married Franklin Lane, merchant, Belfast, Me., where they now reside. 10, Dorcas, born Sept. 8, 1822, married William Davis.

1, 10, 1, 1, 1, ABNER PAINE, son of John Paine, born at Unity, Me., June 4, 1799; married Comfort Winslow, May, 1821; farmer; resides in Charleston, Me. Their children are: 1, Ferdinand, born April 10, 1823; died Aug. 29, 1826. 2, Albert W., born Dec. 24, 1824; graduate Waterville College, Me., 1844; studied law with Hon. John McDonald, of Bangor, Me., and with Hon. Alfred Johnson, of Belfast, Me.; settled in the practice of law, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. 3, Ferdinand, born Sept. 10, 1827; graduated at West Point Military Academy in the class of 1848; was first stationed at Fort Niagara; next ordered to California; was in one engagement with the Clear Lake Indians; returned to Boston; was next ordered to Nebraska, with a company of soldiers; died of cholera at Jefferson barracks, June 22, 1854. 4, Joseph P., born Jan'y 18, 1829; graduate Pennsylvania Homeopathic Medical College, 1852; married Amanda M. Cargill; settled in practice in Dedham, Mass. 5, Castanos, born Oct. 27, 1830; resides in California. 6, Sarah, born March 18, 1832; married John C. Norton, in 1853; resides Charleston, Me. 7, Jane R. W., born Jan'y 8, 1834; died Feb. 2, 1846; 8, John O. W., born Jan'y 17, 1838; student at Dartmouth College.

1, 10, 1, 1, 2, JOHN PAINE, son of John Paine, born Oct. 16, 1810; graduate Bowdoin Medical School; a successful homeopathic physician for many years in Belfast, Me.; died Oct. 8, 1857. He had 2 children: 1, Lycurgus V., born Aug. 28, 1824; graduated at Maine Medical School; traveled much, and was well read in history; died July 8, 1853. 2, Nelson M., born Sept. 10, 1826; has been a successful ornamental painter; is now a student of medicine.

1, 10, 1, 1, 7, WILLIAM E. PAINE, son of John Paine, born in Unity, Kennebec co., Me., Nov. 25, 1814; graduate of Maine Medical School in 1838. During his attendance at this school he performed the duties of demonstrator of anatomy. He settled in Bath, Me., where he still resides, successfully engaged in practice. He is a corresponding member of the Pennsylvania Homeopathic Medical College; honorary member of the Massachusetts Homeopatic Medical Society; member of the Central Bureau for the Augmentation of the Homeopathic Materia Medica; late president of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and the author of several published papers on medical subjects. He married Betsy Ann Hatch, Sept. 27, 1843. Their children are; 1, Frederick William, born Jan. 1, 1844; 2, Harriet Hatch, born Nov. 8, 1845; 3, Charles McDonald, born Sept. 29, 1847; 4, Mary, born March 21, 1849; 5, Francis Fenelon, born Nov. 2, 1850; died Oct. 9, 1851; 6, Ella, born May 22, 1852; died Aug. 20, 1852; 7, Lizzie, born Jan. 10, 1854; 8, John Howard, born June 14, 1855; 9, Thomas, born March, 1857.

1, 10, 1, 3, THOMAS PAINE, son of 2d John Paine, born in Gorham, Me., in 1786; married Mary Brown, Feb. 14, 1811; moved to Calais, Me., where he now resides. Their children were: 1, Josiah, born July 14, 1812; married Nancy Murphy; died Oct. 8, 1848. 2, Sarah, born June 24, 1814; married Socrates Hill, 1846; died Jan. 30, 1855. 3, Freeman, born April 21, 1816; was a sea captain; died in West Indies, 1854. 4, Stephen, born Oct. 2, 1818; married Amelia C. McLoud, in 1846; sea captain; resides in Calais, Me. 5, John, born Dec. 9, 1820; left home to follow the sea in 1838, and has not been heard from since. 6, Thomas O. P., born Jan'y 6, 1822; married Mary S. Bradford, in 1849; also a sea captain; now in California. 7, Ezra K., born June 10, 1825; was a mechanic; died in 1819. 8, Laura A., born Feb. 12, 1827; died March 21, 1850; 9, Daniel B., born June 11, 1829; died ———, 1831; 10, Mahala A., born Oct. 17, 1833; married Donald Grant, Oct. 15, 1849; resides in Calais, Me. 11, George L., born Aug. 3, 1831; died Nov. 26, 1848; 12, Mary E., born Oct. 15, 1833.

1, 10, 1, 4, LEONARD PAINE, son of 2d John Paine, born in 1788; married Rosanna Cottle; farmer; resides in Plymouth, Me. Their children are: 1, Elisha; 2, Leonard; 3, Mary; 4, George; 5, Major; 6, John; 7, Hannah; 8, Almira.

1, 10, 1, 5, RICHARD PAINE, son of 2d John Paine, born 1790; married Eunice Blake; farmer.

1, 10, 1, 6, MARY PAINE, daughter of 2d John Paine, born 1792; married Richard Nason, of Portland, where they now reside.

1, 10, 1, 7, ELISHA PAINE, son of 2d John Paine, born 1798; died in the West Indies.

This ends this branch of the descendants of John Paine, of Truro, who was the son of Samuel Paine, and grandson of Thomas Paine, Sen., of Eastham, Mass.

80.] OBITUARY NOTICES.

Died on the 7th Sept., 1851, at his residence in Athens, Pa., David Paine, Esq., aged eighty-three. He was a native of Eastham, Cape Cod, Mass., and settled at Tioga Point early in the year 1794. Few indeed of his old associates, in the settlement of the country, now remain; yet in the early annals of the beautiful valley, which for more than half a century he made his home, his name will be remembered as one of those identified with its history and improvement. His warm heart and social disposition, ever won the esteem and love of those who knew him; and although traits like these naturally strengthen man's attachment to life, yet as the increasing infirmities of age warned him of approaching dissolution, he was accustomed to look forward to it as a happy release, evincing at the same time, a spirit of meek resignation to the will of his Heavenly Father.

At Troy, Pennsylvania, on the morning of Thursday, March 1, 1849, Clement Paine, Esq., in the 80th year of his age. He was born in August, 1769, at Eastham, on Cape Cod, which had been the residence of his ancestors since their first arrival in America. Subsequently in Portland, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and Charleston, S. C., he was engaged in the printing business, to which he was bred. In 1794, he was settled at Athens, Penn., which place was for fifty years his home. He removed from thence to the residence of his son at Troy in December, 1844. The illness which led to his dissolution was of about a week's duration, although his health had for some time been feeble. His remains were taken to Athens for interment. His long career of business pursuits was marked by a degree of system and punctuality, not often met with; his name was widely known and will long be remembered throughout this section of country; and with peculiarities common in a greater or less degree to all mankind, he displayed a feeling heart, and a spirit resigned to the dispensations of Providence.

In Portland on Friday evening last, January 21, 1825, Josiah Paine, Esq., aged sixty-five. There is no man perhaps in this state, to whom the public are more indebted than to the deceased. He has been a mail contractor for about thirty years, and had been constantly improving and enlarging the mail routes in this state, until the decline of his health, which commenced about four years since. It is well known that the mail from Boston to Portland, has been conveyed with more rapidity and punctuality, for the last twenty years, than for the same distance in any part of the United States; and this was owing principally to the energy and perseverance of the deceased.

J. Munsell, Printer, 78 State Street, Albany.

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 6.] Albany, N. Y., May 1, 1858.

81.] THE PAINES OF WORCESTER, MASS.

Continued from No. 5 [71].

VIIth Generation: FREDERICK WILLIAM, youngest of the six children of William Paine and Lois Orne, his wife, was born May 23d, 1788, at Salem, Mass. He removed with his father to Worcester, in 1793, consequent upon the demise of his grand-father, the Hon. Timothy Paine. His early instruction was received from the Rev. Dr. Nathan Parker. When fourteen years old he corrected the proof sheets of the first Greek Testament published in North America. The following year, 1803, he entered an advanced class of Harvard College, Cambridge, but at the expiration of nine months, quitted an academical for a commercial life.

In 1806 he made a voyage round the world, visiting the North-west coast of America, and China. Returning to this country in 1809, he again made the same voyage. He arrived home in 1812, and then visited England. From thence he proceeded to India, the Philippine Islands, and the Isle of France. In 1816 he returned to the United States, and soon after visited Europe again, traveling upon the continent during the space of a year. He returned home, and in 1818 again proceeded to Europe, where he resided several years, conducting there the foreign negotiations of the commercial house of James and Thomas H. Perkins, which enjoyed "a professional reputation second to none in North America; at home a pride and honor to the Exchange; abroad elevating the commercial character of the country, by the truth, integrity and honor with which in every climate their enterprises were conducted."*

On his return to this country, May 5th, 1822, Mr. Paine espoused Anne Cushing Sturgis, fifteenth child of the sixteen children of the Hon. Russell Sturgis and Elizabeth Perkins, his wife, of Boston, Mass.—the latter being a sister of James and Thomas H. Perkins.†

In 1825 he again visited Europe, returning to this country in the following year. Since that time, following in the footsteps of his ancestors, Mr. Paine has completely identified himself with the local interests of his native place. That portion of his time not devoted to the administration of the municipal affairs of Worcester, and other objects of public utility, has been given exclusively to books and flowers. He is noted for extensive literary research, and as a successful amateur in horticulture. The garden at the family estate of The Oaks enjoys more than a local celebrity, and the library, numbering upwards of six thousand volumes, is one of the largest and most valuable private collections in the State.

Mr. Paine was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Worcester, member of the General Court, President of the Worcester Co. Mutual Fire Insurance Company many years; Honorary A. M. of Harvard College, Cambridge, 1819; Councillor of the American Antiquarian Society, etc.

Frederick William Paine and Anne Cushing Sturgis, his wife, have had issue:

I. WILLIAM RUSSELL.

II. ELIZABETH ORNE, was born March 27th, 1826, at Boston, Mass. She married August 14th, 1851, her first cousin, Henry Parkman Sturgis, Knight Commander of the Royal Order of Carlos III, of Spain.

In 1851 she visited various parts of Europe, Asia and Africa, and the Philippine Islands. Returning to this country in 1854 she again visited Europe, where she resided for two years.

III. JAMES PERKINS, was born Dec. 16th, 1827, at Worcester. He has visited at different periods Asia, Africa, the Philippine Islands, and various parts of South America.

IV. MARY PICKARD, was born March 13th, 1830, at Worcester. She married May 3d, 1851, Allyn Weston, of Duxbury, Mass., graduate of Harvard College, 1846; an attorney at law. She died Sept. 1st, 1853.

V. GEORGE STURGIS, was born June 4th, 1833, at Worcester. Graduated at Harvard College, Cambridge, in 1853. On graduation he visited Europe and made the tour of the continent during the space of a year.

VI. ANNE CUSHING STURGIS, was born March 5th, 1836, at Worcester. In 1855 she visited Europe, returning to this country the following year.

VIIIth Generation. WILLIAM RUSSELL, eldest of the children of Frederick William and Anne Cushing Sturgis, his wife, was born Jan. 26th, 1823, at Worcester. He married April 12th, 1855, Frances Thomas Crocker, daughter of William A. Crocker, Esq., of Taunton, Mass., and great-grand-daughter of the Hon. Isaiah Thomas, LL. D., of Worcester. He has visited India. Issue: Lillie Crocker, was born May 12th, 1856, at Brookline, Mass.

Here end the descendants, in the senior line, of the Hon. Timothy and Madam Paine.

From a series of letters which appeared in the *Worcester Palladium*, in the year 1855, under the assumed name of *Carl*, illustrating the early history of the town and noticing some of its most distinguished families, we borrow the following account of the *Paine* family:

CARL'S TOUR IN MAIN STREET.

CHAPTER XXVII.

On the west side of Main street, a little farther south than the United States Hotel, stood the house which had long been occupied by the Hon. Nathaniel Paine; and beyond the house, on the corner of Pleasant street, was a small one story wooden building, which had been occupied by Mr. Paine when a practicing lawyer, and before he assumed the office of Judge of Probate. What became of the little office, I am not able to say; but the house was moved from its foundations years ago, and now stands upon the west side of Salem street. The ground is now covered by the four story brick building known as Paine's block; and in the rear, where once was the garden, now stand the brick church of the Second Baptist Society, and other buildings devoted to various purposes of trade. There is nothing there now to remind me of the quiet old mansion of Judge Paine, as it was when my boy eyes first surveyed it.

My father said that the Paines were an old family in Worcester; that they came here, in the early days of the

---

* Josiah Quincy—History of Harvard University.

† This was the first marriage which took place in Boston after it became a city.

The names of Perkins and Sturgis are among the most eminent in the commercial annals of this country. For an account of the Perkins family consult Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins, by Thomas G. Cary; Hunt's Lives of Eminent American Merchants, &c. For the history and genealogy of the Sturgis family, see Sir Bernard Burke's Vol. of the Seats and Arms of England, second series. The present representative of the Sturgis family is Russell Sturgis (of the firm of Baring Brothers & Co), of Portland Place, London, and Manor Felix, co. Surrey, Eng., who married Lucy Lyman Paine. He is a cousin of Anne Cushing Sturgis, wife of Frederick William Paine, and elder brother of Henry P. Sturgis, who married Elizabeth Orne Paine.

town, from that point of land that projects down south of Seekonk plains, and makes a dividing point between the water of Narragansett and Mount Hope bays; where the town of Bristol now stands. As long ago as 1709, as appears from the Massachusetts records, the grandfather of the late Judge Paine (Nathaniel, of Bristol), had his attention directed to the "chestnut lands" upon the west side of Quinsigamond Lake. It happened in this way. Joseph Sawyer and others, petitioned the General Court to survey and grant them the lands upon the west side of the lake, that they might make another effort to establish a settlement here. The Council granted the request, and ordered the appointment of Commissioners to carry into effect the prayer of the petitioners. Nathaniel Paine, of Bristol, was named in the order as one of the Commissioners. But the order was lost in the house. I can not assert it is a fact, and I can not now ascertain the truth of it, but it is my impression that Nathaniel, of Bristol, was early a proprietor of the land now known as the Paine estate in the upper part of Lincoln street; and that he may have come into possession of it by purchase from Nathaniel Henchman, who owned what was afterwards the Lincoln farm, and whose house, if I remember the spot where my father said it stood, was in the Lincoln garden, a little east of the old or original road, traveled between Boston and Springfield, which then run along by the side of Lincoln Pond, and across the land which is now know as Hamilton Square. It must have been, however, nearly twenty years after the first permanent settlement in Worcester, that Nathaniel, of Bristol, occupied the Paine estate; for his son Timothy (the father of the late Judge of Probate), was but a lad, not then in his teens, when he became a resident in Worcester. He was a young man of promise, and was early sent to the college of Cambridge, where he graduated at the early age of eighteen. He was designed for the profession of law; but at that time the business of making writs and deeds was carried on by a set of Caleb Quotems, who *dickered* in other things besides the law, and impaired the prospect for a young man whose purpose it was to obtain a living by his profession. It was about the same time also that the afterwards celebrated James Putnam came into town from Salem, and opened a law office. Young Timothy Paine was intimate with him and profited much from his friendship. Having the offer of the place of Clerk of the Courts he accepted the office, the duties of which, he discharged for a period of twenty-four years, until the suspension of the administration of justice in 1774. For a period of ten years, he also performed the duties of Register of Probate, and likewise of Register of Deeds; and for quite a number of years he was also one of the Selectmen and Town Clerk. I mention these facts to show the estimation in which Timothy Paine was held by his fellow citizens of the town and county; and as evidence that he was then a man of mark in the community. You remember that I gave some account, in a former chapter, of his having received the appointment of Mandamus Councillor to the Royal Governor; and of the mode and manner in which he was induced to resign it, by the interference of the Patriot party, backed up by the three thousand armed men who came into town to compel the tories to take back their protest against the patriot cause. Mr. Paine appears to have borne himself in a dignified and honorable manner on that trying occasion; and that he retained the confidence and esteem of his townsmen, is manifest from the fact that while the war was in progress, as appears on record, he was appointed chairman of a committee of the town to protest, to the legislature, against the imposition of taxes for the support of government, upon spirituous liquors, teas and other articles; and that when the Revolution had gone by, the animosities of parties had subsided, and civil freedom was assuming the form and the strength of well-regulated constitutional liberty, he represented the town for two years in the general court.

My father said that Timothy Paine had three sons; all of whom he knew. Their names were William, Samuel and Nathaniel; and that he had the ability to give them a good education, is apparent from the fact that they all graduated at Harvard College in a period of seven years. The oldest was William, of whom I have spoken in a former chapter. He was born about the time that his father was appointed clerk of the courts, and was a pupil of the elder Adams while he was living here as a law student in James Putnam's office. After leaving college he studied medicine in Salem with that celebrated medical practitioner, Dr. Holyoke, whom my father said that he once saw walking the streets of that city, when his head had been frosted by a century of winters. He was one of the signers of the Protest, already spoken of, and for that reason was obliged to take up his residence as a refugee in a foreign land. But as he came back and lived many years on the ancestral estate, it is manifest that political sins, even in those days, were not of that class which a good life can not wipe out. The funeral of Dr. Paine, as it moved from his residence on the afternoon of a spring day, something more than twenty years ago, is among the recollections of my early days. The estate is still owned and occupied by the Paine family, of the third and fourth generations in descent from Nathaniel, of Bristol.

Samuel, the second son of Timothy Paine, who is recorded as a graduate of Harvard College in 1771—three years after William, and four years before Nathaniel—assisted his father in his office of clerk and register, and became involved as one of the signers of the Protest. He went to the Provinces, and found employment and support in the British service until after the war was over.

The third son of Timothy, was the late Nathaniel Paine, whose residence I have pointed out in the opening of this chapter. He was well known to the people of Worcester and of the county, having filled the office of Judge of Probate for more than a third of a century. I remember his person as he appeared in the Probate Court, with the venerable Theophilus Wheeler for his register, on one occasion when my father said to me: "Come, Carl, go with me, and I will show you the Probate Court, where the estates of dead men are settled up, and disposed of according to law." But I have no knowledge of Judge Paine that would enable me to present anything like a truthful analysis of his character; though I remember that an accident, which is too personal in its nature to be here related, once threw me in his way; and that he was pleased to compliment me to my face, for an act I performed, in a manner that satisfied me, at least, that he was a man of excellent discernment, of a high sense of right, and of much native goodness of heart; a worthy son of a worthy sire.

Yours, CARL.

[*This branch of the Family will be continued in the next number.*]

82.] WOODSTOCK PAINES.

Compiled and arranged by Royal Paine, *Esq., of Brooklyn.*

Continued from No. 5 [Art. 78].

Fifth Generation:

Children of Seth (4), son of Seth (3):

Joseph, b. ———; d. ———; unmarried.

Elijah, b. ———; d. ———. Farmer; had several children. Information wanted.

Children of Elijah (4), son of Seth (3):

Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1792; d. May 26, 1795.

Martyn, M. D., b. July 8, 1794; m. Nov., 1825, Mary Ann Weeks (b. 1798; d. 1852). Had three children. An eminent medical practitioner and writer, and Professor in the University of New York, where he resides.

Elijah, Hon., b. April 10, 1796; m. Nov. 25, 1834, Frances Louisa Tilleston (b. 1816; d. 1845); d. Oct. 6, 1853.

Charles, Hon., b. April 15, 1799; late Governor of Vermont; resided in Northfield; d., unmarried, in Texas, July 6, 1854, aged 54.

Caroline, b. May 5, 1801; m. Sept. 29, 1836, John Paine, of New York, son of Daniel (4).

Sophia, b. May 15, 1803; m. June 12, 1823, James C. Dunn, of Boston.

George, b. June 2, 1807; m. Martha O. Porter; d. Oct., 1836. Was a lawyer, and resided in Massillon, Ohio.

Children of Ebenezer (4), son of Seth (3), and Sarah De Croe, of Edenton, N. C.:

Ann, b. 1802; m. Rev. John Avery; resides in Greenboro, Ala.

John, b. 1805; m. Mary Ann ——. Farmer.

Hon. *Robert Treat*, b. 1812; m. 1834, Penelope L. Benbury, of Chowan, N. C.; removed to North Carolina, which state he represented in the Thirty-fifth Congress; present residence, Edenton, N. C.

Ebenezer had five other children (now dead), whose names have not been received.

Children of Amasa (4), son of Seth (3), and Elizabeth Hosmer:

Mary P., b. Feb. 6, 1789; resides in Troy, N. Y.

Abigail, b. Nov. 6, 1790; resides in Washington, D. C.

John, b. Feb. 12, 1793; m. Feb. 6, 1827, Eliza Ann Warren, of Troy, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1852.

Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1795; d. July 25, 1854, in New York.

Frances, b. Feb. 21, 1798; d. April 14, 1849, in Troy, N. Y.

Sophia, b. Feb. 22, 1801; d. Aug. 8, 1802, in Windsor, Vt.

Lucretia, b. Jan. 31, 1804; still living in Troy, N. Y.

Children of Daniel (4), son of Seth (3), and Mehitable Lester.

John, b. Jan. 7, 1794; m. 1st, March 2, 1818, Mary Harris; had one son. M. 2d, 1856, Caroline Paine, daughter of Elijah (4). Lives in New York.

Elizabeth L., b. Dec. 25, 1795.

Sarah, b. ———; m. Jesse Eddy.

Mehitable, b. ———; m. Joseph F. Lindsey.

Mary Ann, b. ———; m. Caleb L. Brayton.

Amasa, Lieut. U. S. N., b. July, 1804; m. Sarah Ann Burgess, of Providence, R. I. Lives in Providence.

Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. Jan. 1832, Louisa Thurber. Lives in Providence, R. I.

Children of Joseph Hall (4), son of Samuel (3):

Storrs Prescott, b. Nov. 5, 1820, in Cabot, Vt.; resides in Braintre, Vt.

The names of other children not received.

Children of Samuel (4), son of Capt. Samuel (3), and Pamelia Chase:

Emily Prescott, b. Feb. 21, 1805; b. Oct. 5, 1826.

Albert Buckley, b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. 1st, Maria H. Paine (who d. Nov. 16, 1853); had five children; m. 2d, July, 1856, Mrs. Abigail Dodge.

Horace Hall, b. June 14, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1833, Laura C. Cummings; has four children. Lives in Grand Detour, Ill., and is a merchant and portrait painter.

Samuel Chase, b. May 17, 1813; d. July 4, 1813.

Laura Pamelia, b. July 28, 1814; m. May 17, 1841, Andrew J. Morey; d. March 13, 1847; has two children.

Samuel Chase, b. March 1, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1842, Betsey Burnham; has three children, and lives in Grand Detour, Ill.

Charles Smith, b. Nov. 30, 1819; m. 1st ———, Eliza Lincoln (who d. Feb. 6, 1854); had one child; m. 2d, Abby B. Folsom, March 26, 1855. Lives in Bethel, Vt. Is an ornithologist.

George Storrs, b. Feb. 15, 1824; m. June 28, 1849, Emily J. Smith; has one child.

Francis Brewer, b. July 17, 1824; m. March 31, 1850, Mary C. Smith; has one child.

Children of Priscilla (4), dau. Amos (3), and Benjamin Lyon, farmer, of S. Woodstock, Ct.—children all born in S. Woodstock:

Chester, b. 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1797.

Baxter, b. ———; m. Mary Roundy; had seven children. Lives in Medina, Mich.; merchant.

Dolly, b. ———; m. Henry Reed; had seven children. Lives in S. Brookfield, Mass.; merchant.

Almira, b. ———; m. William Howe; had seven children. Lives in S. Brookfield, Mass.; farmer.

Charles, b. ———; m. Caroline Stratton; d. 184–, leaving one son. Caroline m. again, and d. June, 1857, in Ithaca, N. Y.

Asa, b. May 27, 1802; m. 1825 Celia Barrows; d. 1847, in Kentucky. Has living one daughter, who m. ——— Pratt.

John, b. ———; m. 1830 Cynthia Wood; has living five children. Lives at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Children of Amos (4), son of Amos (3), and Polly Lyon, all born in S. Woodstock, Ct.:

Ursula, b. Dec. 16, 1787; m. Dr. John Elliot Eaton, of S. Brookfield, Mass. She died 1842, aged 53, in Providence, R. I.; had two children.

Nancy, b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. 1st, Feb. 6, 1812, Chester Kendall, of Ashford, Ct.; had two children; m. 2d, 1822, Oliver Saunders; had four children. Lives in S. Woodstock.

Polly, b. Dec. 8, 1792; unm.; d. Sept. 4, 1807.

Amos, b. Jan. 12, 1800; m. 183–, Cynthia Davis; d. Jan. 5, 1851, in S. Woodstock, Ct.; no children. Cynthia d. Sept. 25, 1840, aged 35.

Sarah May, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Oct. 23, 1829, Heman Stebbins, who d. 1838; had one son and three daughters. Sarah lives in Providence, R. I.

Children of Walter (4), son of Amos (3), and Lydia Snow, all born in Providence, R. I.:

Walter, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. Sept. 23, 1813, Sophia Field Taylor, daughter of Andrew Taylor; had seven children. Is Secretary of an Insurance Co. in Providence.

Amos, b. Oct. 28, 1803; d. June 14, 1805.

Amos Snow, b. July 26, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1806.

Daniel Snow, b. June 16, 1807; m. 183–, Lozano Bacon; d. June 11, 1848, in Providence; no children.

John, b. Aug. 14, 1809; d. Sept. 14, 1809.

John Jenks, b. Aug. 10, 1811; m. Sept. 7, 1835, Mary Cook Osborn, of Salem, Mass.; had three children. Lives in Providence.

Children of second wife, Abigail Bacon, m. Jan. 1, 1818 (dau. Asa Bacon, of Canterbury, Ct.); had three children.

Abigail Bacon, b. July 3, 1819; d. April 20, 1820.

Sarah May, b. Nov. 11, 1821; unm. Lives in Pomfret, Ct.

Asa Bacon, b. Sept. 1, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1823.

Children of Dolly (4), dau. of Amos (3), and Baxter Lyon:

Baxter, b. ———; d. in infancy.

Chester, b. Feb. 11, 1799; unm. Lives in Boston, Mass.

Children of Royal (4), son of Amos (3), and Anna Vinson, all born in Providence, R. I.:

Royal, b. July 2, 1806; m. May 14, 1838, Elizabeth McLean, dau. Truman McLean, of Hartford, Ct.; no children. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Graduate of Brown University in 1827.

James, b. Oct. 16, 1807; m. April 11, 1833, Phebe P. Palmer, dau. Hezekiah Palmer, of S. Woodstock; has three children, and lives in E. Woodstock, Ct.

Edward, b. Sept. 10, 1811; d. Sept. 12, 1813, aged two years.

Children of Betsey (4), dau. of Amos (3), and Aldis Penniman, of N. Woodstock, Ct.:

Nancy, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Thompson Richmond; d. March 26, 1847; left one son.

George Aldis, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Mary Flynn. Lives in N. Woodstock, Ct.

Jesse Lyon, b. Aug. 1, 1824; unm.; d. 185–.

Children of Betsey (4), dau. Daniel (3), and Stephen Williams:

Stephen, b. ———; m. ———; d. ———, aged 17.

Betsey, b. ———; m. Benajah Bugbee; d. 1856, aged 65. Left several children.

Maria, b. ———; m. Charles Chandler; has three sons.

Lucy, b. ———; m. Perley Chandler; no children.

Children of Sally (4), dau. of Daniel (3), and William May, farmer, of E. Woodstock:

Abiel, b. ———; m. ———. Farmer, E. Woodstock.

Sally Ann, b. ———; m. Moses Lyon, 3d, and had children; d. ———.

Dolly, b. ———; m. Moses Lyon, 3d; d. ———.

Almira, b. ———; unm.; d. 182–.

Thomas, b. ———; m. Ruth Witter; had children. Farmer, E. Woodstock.

Lucy, b. ———; m. Elisha Lyon.

Children of Daniel (4), son of Daniel (3), and Mary Chandler, of Thompson, Ct., all born in W. Woodstock, Ct.:

Mary, b. May 4, 1793; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Benedict Lay, farmer, of Westmoreland, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1832. Left one daughter.

Abigail, b. May 17, 1795; m. Nov. 1818, John B. May, farmer, of N. Woodstock. No children.

Daniel, b. July 17, 1797; m. 1st, May 13, 1824, Irene White, of S. Hadley, Mass.; four children. M. 2d, Feb. 25, 1835, Harriet Abbey, of Belchertown, Mass.; had one child. M. 3d, May 5, 1836, Sophronia Warner, of Amherst; had six children.

Emily, b. July 17, 1799; m. 1st, 1831, Joseph Mitchell; had four children. He d. 1848. Emily m. 2d, July 5, 1851, Chauncey St. Wixou, and lives in Clinton, Mich.

Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1802; m. March 13, 1826, George Comstock, farmer, and had nine children.

Children of second wife, Sarah Lyon, of Woodstock:

Lydia, b. Feb. 14, 1807; unm.; d. Oct. 3d, 1828, at Pawtucket, Mass.

Amos Lyon, b. Sept. 13, 1808; m. April 26, 1836, Charlotte O. Miller, of Seekonk, Mass.; has three children. Is a machinist.

Luther, b. May 14, 1810; unm. Lives in Pawtucket, Mass.

Dana Lyon, b. April 16, 1812; m. Oct. 31, 1837, Lydia S. Ardway; has two children. Stage proprietor in Hartford, Ct.

Sarah, b. April 11, 1814; unm. Lives in Pawtucket.

Abraham Williams, b. April 13, 1816; d. Feb. 6, 1818.

Harriet Bethiah, b. June 29, 1818; unm.; d. Dec. 24, 1854.

Lucy, b. March 1, 1821; unm.

Abraham U., b. Dec. 29, 1823; m. July 11, 1854, Parma L. Eaton, of Bridgewater, Mass., who d. Dec. 16, 1856; no children.

Children of John (4), son of Daniel (3), and Betsey Smith, all born in E. Woodstock, Ct:

Samuel Chandler, b. ———; m. ———. Is a physician in Oxford, Mass.

William, b. ———; m. Dec. 8, 1834, Abigail Richards. Is a farmer in E. Woodstock.

John, b. ———; m. ———. Is a farmer in Woodstock.

George A., b. ———; m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1842, Priscilla Lyon, dau. of Perley Lyon, of N. Woodstock. Is a merchant.

Albert, b. ———; m. ———. Is a Congregational minister in West Amesbury, Mass.

Nancy Smith, b. ———; m. May 4, 1841, Waldo Skinner.

Elizabeth, b. ———.

Ellen Smith, b. ———.

Children of Abram (4), son of Daniel (3), and Lydia May, of E. Woodstock, Ct., all born in U. Woodstock:

Dolly, b. ———; m. Horatio N. Child.

Lydia, b. ———; m. Sept. 2, Lorenzo Litchfield.

Sarah, b. ———; m. May 27, 1836, Aldis Perrin.

Chester, b. ———; m. Sept. 16, 1839, Mary Perry.

83.] WILL OF SAMUEL PAINE OF WOODSTOCK.

The will of Samuel Pain, Yeoman, late of Woodſtock, formerly in the county of Suffolk, now in the county of Worceſter, and Province of Maſſachuſetts Bay, was recorded with the Regiſter of Wills, concordat cum originalis, on the twelfth day of Auguſt, anno-que Domini 1735. By order of the Judge. JOHN CHANDLER.
JOHN CHANDLER, Jun., Reg^r.

In The Name of GOD Amen, I SAMUEL PAIN of Woodſtock in the County of Suffolk Yeoman, being of ſound and Perfect Memory and Underſtanding, Yet calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, and being willing to Settle and Diſpoſe of the Worldly goods and Eſtate Which God has been graciouſly pleaſed to Give me, do make this my laſt Will and Teſtament in manner & form following:

Imp: I Commit my Spirit unto the Hands of God Thro Jeſus Chriſt my Savior and my Body to the Earth to be Decently Interred

Item I Give unto my Two Sons, Namely Samuel my Eldeſt Son and Seth my Second Son All that my tract of Land withe the Appurt^nces Lying in Pomfret Already Conveyed to Them by Deed of Gift, Which with what I have Heretofore done for them towards their Advancement and Settlement in the World, I Eſteem and Reckon as their full Portion or part of my Eſtate

Item I Give unto my Son Noah that my Tract of Land in Pomfret at a place there Called the Plain, with the Appurtenances According as it is Diſcribed in a Deed of Gift made unto him Saving the Reſerve therein made, Which ſaid Land with what I have done thereon, I Eſteem and reckon as his full portion or part of my Eſtate.

Item I Give unto my Son Stephen my Lott of Land in Woodſtock in the fourth Range of Weſt Diviſion Lotts Containing one Hundred and Three Acres of Land As it Stands Recorded to me in the Records of Woodſtock, As part of his Portion

Item And Farther my Will is that my Son Daniel Shall have and Enjoy my Houſe and Homeſtead in Woodſtock With the Land on the Eaſt ſide of the Way Under the Conditions and Reſervations hereafter Made

Item I Give unto my Son Ebenezer my Tract of Land in Woodſtock which lies on The Second Range of Eaſt Diviſion Lotts Containing Ninety-Six Acres, As the Same Stands recorded to me in the Records of Woodſtock And ſo much more of my Other Eſtate as ſhall in the Whole Amount unto the Sum of Fifty Pounds

Item I Give unto my Three Daughters Namely Anne, Sarah and Judith The Sum of fifty pounds Each to be paid by my Executors Saving that what they have Already received to be Deducted Reſpectively out of Said Sums.

Item I Give unto my Daughter Rebecca The Sum of Thirty pounds to be paid by Executors upon her Marriage, or when She Shall Arrive unto the Age of Eighteen Years

Item I Give Unto my Dear Wife Abigail During the Term of her Natural Life the Uſe of one End of my Dwelling Houſe and the Eaſt End of my Barn. And one Third part of my Homeſtead on the Weſt Side the Highway, That is to ſay, One Third part of ſaid Land in proportion

part improved and part unimproved, and I Give unto her my ſaid wife Two Cowes and the Thirds of her former Huſband's Eſtate She brought with her for Ever And if it pleaſe God my Wife Marry again, then my Will is that from theneeforward She Shall have in Lieu of the Houſe Barn And Homeſtead, the Yearly Value of the Income or Rent of that part thereof before mentioned to be Given to her during her Natural Life, to be paid by my Son Daniel which may amount I Suppoſe to about five pounds per Annum

All the Reſt and Reſidue of my Eſtate Real or perſonal within the Towns of Woodſtock or Rehoboth or Elſewhere After my Juſt Debts and Funeral Charges and Expenſes be Defrayed I Give and Bequeath unto my Two Sons Stephen and Daniel in Equal proportion they to pay Equally to my Other Children the ſeveral Sums herein Aſſigned Them And I make my Said Sons Stephen and Daniel Executors to this my Laſt Will and Teſtament, hereby revoking all Other Wills by me heretofore made My Meaning is that my Two Sons Stephen and Daniel ſhall have an Equal Portion Altho: the Value of the Homeſtead aſſigned to Daniel farr Exceeds the Land Aſſigned to Stephen which may eaſily be proportioned in their paying their Legacies In Witness Whereof I have hereunto put my hand and Seal this 7th day of June in the Sixth Year of his Majeſties Reign Anno Domini 1720. SAMUEL PAIN [ ]

Signed Sealed Publiſhed Pronounced and Declared by the ſaid Samuel Pain to be his laſt Will and Testament in preſence of Samuel Perrin
Smith Johnson
John Chandler

June 18, 1735. Samuel Pain depoſed to the Teſtator's ſound mind; and Aug. 12, 1735, John Chandler teſtified that he witneſſed the Will, and that the Teſtator was of ſound mind. Sworn to before Joseph Wilder,
Juſtice of the Peace.

Stephen Pain neglected to accept the truſt.

84.] ERRATA IN NO. 5.

Art. [69]. In second column, David VI, erase "farmer" in first line.

In third column, David VI, 2, for "47, 9th November," read "five years."

Art. [71]. For "unrivaled," in 7th line, read "unrivalled." In 21st line, before "settled in Salem," insert "ultimately." In foot-note, for "*possim*," read "*passim*." In 2d column, 4th paragraph, for "chancellors" read "chandlers." In foot-note, for "Orne's Points" read "Orne's Point." For "counsel" read "council." A correspondent also writes that instead of "seventeenth century," in the 20th line, it should read "sixteenth century."

Art. [72]. The husband of Elizabeth Prescott Paine was "*Uriel*"—see Art. [78]. Instead of "David" in the notice of the will of *Samuel Pain*, read "Daniel"—see Art. [83].

Some additions and corrections to Art [78] will be given in the next No.

Various obstacles have occasioned delay in the publication of this and the preceding number. It is intended to issue the subsequent numbers with more punctuality.

85.] A BRIEF RECORD OF THE ABINGTON PAINES.

EDWARD PAINE, SEN., b. Jan. 22, 1710, was the son of Stephen Paine, of Rehoboth, Mass., whose father and grandfather (their names both Stephen), were born in Norfolk co., England. They came to this country in 1638, settling first in Hingham, Mass., from which place they removed to Rehoboth.

Edward's father died when he was an infant. We are told that his mother, when he was about two years old, removed to Preston, Ct., where he was bound out to a farmer. He was married, April 6, 1732 to Lois Kinney (b. March 18, 1613). His 2d wife's name was Spaulding, of Plainfield, Ct. Not far from this time he removed to Pomfret, Windham co., Ct., into that part of the town afterwards called Abington Society, taking wife and personal property with him, upon one horse. In a section of the country then new, he bought a farm of uncultivated land upon which he lived and died. He is said to have been a man of upright character, strict integrity, and prosperous in worldly affairs. Though his knowledge of figures was limited, he could calculate largely, readily and accurately in his head. He was interested in religious matters, and was probably a member of the Congregational Church.

He had 11 children. The following are their names and the time of their births:

I. Nathan; b. June 25, 1733; d. Oct. 21, 1737.

II. John; b. May 27, 1735. *Children:* 1. Moses; 2. Sarah, went west with her family; 3. Lois, m. Joseph Loomis, of Vernon, Ct.; 4. William; 5. Benajah, moved to Ohio; 6. Abigail, m. Frederick Smith, of Colchester, Ct.

III. Lois; b. March 25, 1737.

IV. Phebe; b. March 19, 1739.

V. Abigail; b. May 24, 1741.

VI. Sarah; b. Jan. 1, 1744.

Sarah's mate; b. Dec. 31, 1743; d. an infant. Remarkable fact of *twins* born in different years.

VII. Stephen; b. Jan. 31, 1746, removed to Lebanon, Ct., where he died. Was a farmer and left a valuable estate. *Children:* 1. Sally; 2. Huldah; 3. Bridget; 4. Eunice; 5. Oliver, removed to Pennsylvania; 6. Elisha, remained in Lebanon; 7. Betsey; 8. Patty; 9. Stephen; 10. Lester; 11. Chester.

VIII. Huldah; b. Jan. 28, 1748.

IX. Edward; b. Jan. 10, 1750; m. 1772 Persis Cleveland (b. Jan. 18, 1752; d. March 3, 1834); d. June 19, 1845. *Children:* 1. James, b. Nov. 18, 1774, m. Mercy Goddard, of Wendell, Mass., removed to the state of New York, had 12 children; 2. Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1776, m. Susan Bancroft, had 5 children; 3. Lois, b. March 22, 1778, d. Jan. 13, 1809; 4. Lebbeus, b. March 1, 1780, d. young; 5. Alvin, b. Jan. 14, 1782, m. 1st, Betsey Woodward, 2d, Fanny Sibley, had one son; 6. Lebbeus, b. Dec. 3, 1783, m. Martha Lock, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., had 2 sons; 7. Persis, b. Oct. 1, 1785, m. E. Martin, of Leveret, had 6 children; 8. Owen, b. June 1, 1787, m. Mary T. Benjamin, of Wendell, had 2 children; 9. John, b. July 1, 1789, m. Eliza Nelson; 10. Seril, b. April 28, 1791, d. unm. Oct. 20, 1829; 11. Ira, b. Sept. 29, 1793, m. Nov. 10, 1815, Lydia Makepeace, in Taunton, 8 children.

X. Eunice; b. March 20, 1752.

XI. Nathan; b. Dec. 19, 1755; inherited the homestead on which his father lived and died. He was a man rather tall, not large, cheerful, active, loved society and the approval of those with whom he associated and did business. He was sensitive, very exact in fulfilling his engagements, and much esteemed by the people among whom he lived; was captain of the militia of the place, and filled several offices in the town. In his religious profession he was a Baptist, conscientious in belief, and strict in the performance of duty. He prayed in his family three times a day until he was 40 years old; after that twice. He was a kind father, tender of his children, and trained them to respect religion. He died Feb. 13, 1826, aged 70; and now lies

with his two wives, in the old cemetery in Abington, with many of his children at his feet. He married 1st, Patty Hovey, daughter of Ebenezer Hovey, of Hampton, Ct., in 1776. She was born March 12, 1760, died June 14, 1799. 2d, Dec. 19, 1799, Hannah Edmonds, of Pomfret, born March, 1761, died Oct. 25, 1843.

His children, 11 in number, were all by his first wife.

I. Edward; b. Feb. 8, 1777; m. about 1800, Judith Lathrop, of Lisbon, Ct., who died soon after, leaving an infant son. He then m. Charlotte, sister of his first wife. After spending a few years in Abington and Canterbury, Ct., he removed to Waterford, Pa. He was a clergyman in the Methodist denomination. Was drowned, while bathing in the Susquehannah, on his way to the Conference, July 8, 1820, aged 43. He was a man of quick, active mind, fond of new things, and rather visionary in his projects. With cultivation, he would have made a strong and impressive writer. His child, Edward L., b. in Abington, about 1801, m. a Miss Ross, of Pa. He is now a resident of Oshkosh, Wis., and is an active business man. *Children:* 1. Edward R., physician; 2. Elizabeth S.; 3. Charles M.; 4. George M., dentist; 5. Nathan.

II. Sally; b. Dec. 31, 1778, m. Josiah Sessions, of Hampton, Ct., not far from 1803, d. March 10, 1808. *Children:* 1. Olivia; 2. Nathan P., m., had a number of children, and d. in Plainfield, Ct., in 1846 or 7.

III. Nathan; b. Oct. 30, 1780, m. Patty Witter, of Brooklyn, Ct., kept a public house in Providence, R. I., d. Oct. 19, 1813, aged 32. *Children:* 1. Sarah, m. a Mr. Grey, d. in Worcester, Mass.; 2. Horatio W., now living in Holden, Mass.; 3. Nathan H., a resident of Brooklyn, Ct.

IV. Patty; b. Oct. 28, 1782; d. Dec. 7, 1791.

V. Olive; b. Jan. 26, 1784; d. March 11, 1829; m. 1806, Rev. Isaac Bonney, of Hardwick, Mass. (b. Sept. 26, 1782; d. Aug., 1856). He belonged to the Methodist denomination, and, during the greater part of his ministry, was located in Boston and vicinity. Mr. Bonney was a man of strong mind, a sound preacher, and of rare excellence of character. *Children:* 1. Martin; 2. Mary Ann; 3. Martha; 4. William, a physician.

VI. Dorcas; b. Dec. 11, 1787; m. 1808, Josiah Sessions (see No. 11), d. May 30, 1841. *Children:* 1. S. Charlotte, m. Edward Sprague, of Thompson, Ct.; 2. Martha Ann, m. a Mr. Wilson, of Thompson, a manufacturer; 3. L. Frances, m. George Heath, of Thompson.

VII. Ebenezer; b. Nov. 1, 1789; m. Oct. 12, 1814, Cynthia Bennet, of Abington; d. Jan. 28, 1826. *Children:* 1. Reuben; 2. Hannah; 3. Nathan; 4. Charles; 5. Lois.

VIII. Lois; b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. June, 1821, Dea. William H. Manning, of Pomfret, Ct., where they now live. Are by profession Baptists. *Children:* 1. James W., m. Emily Fitts, of Pomfret, a merchant in Putnam, Ct.; 2. John M., m. Louisa Leonard, a graduate of Brown University, class of 1857, now teacher of mathematics in Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass.; 3. F. Henry, a successful mechanic, of Worcester, Mass.; 4. Edward P., a merchant.

IX. John; b. Dec. 15, 1793; m. May 27, 1818, Olive (dau. of Capt. Moses Edmonds, b. Feb. 3, 1797). A clergyman of the Baptist denomination; first settled in Hampton, Ct., where he remained ten years. Removed thence to Auburn, Mass., where he was pastor 10 years also. After this, four years at Bozrah, Ct., and eleven at Woodstock, Ct. In 1853 he represented the town of W. in the Legislature, and the same year was appointed P. M. for the town. His present home is Preston, Ct. *Children:* 1. Olive, b. Feb. 6, 1830, d. March 27, 1830; 2. Mary, b. June 2, 1831, graduated 1853 from the Ladies' Department of Ct. Literary Institution at Suffield, m. Sept. 2, 1857, Rev. D. W. Gates, a graduate of Madison University, and now pastor of the Baptist Church, Greenville, Ct.

X. Milton; b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. 1852 Lucy White, of Webster, Mass.; has been part of the time a teacher, part a merchant. Now lives in Putnam, Ct. *Child:* Mercy Evangeline, b. May 1, 1854.

XI. Patty; b. April 12, 1798; m. Isaac Sawton, of Pomfret; d. March 18, 1822.

Thus it will be seen that there was nothing very striking or peculiar in the history of the Abington Paines. They were modest, and minded their own business. Edward of Montague once said to me, "When Nathan and I were boys, father would say, 'Boys, you may have your choice, go to the woods or to school.' I shouldered my axe; Nathan started for school." Nathan Sen.'s children, about whom the most has been said, were most of them professors of religion. Those who are gone, passed through the world as noiselessly and happily as most people; those who remain, cherish hope of a better inheritance.

Truly and respectfully,

ONE OF THE ABINGTON PAINES.

86.] A RHODE ISLAND FAMILY.

The Paines appear to bear a larger proportion to the rest of the population in Rhode Island than in any other state. They are, however, of several different families, but as the records yet received are by no means complete, it is impossible to designate their early origin in every case. Not a few of the families of our name have been represented in that state from a very early date, and as the town, county and other records are easily accessible, and no doubt capable of solving many of the obscurities which still hang over their genealogy, it is to be hoped that early research will be made among those authentic archives for the desired information.

From data furnished by Mr. Jonathan Paine and Mr. Emanuel Newton Paine, we are enabled to compile the following account of one of the most prolific of the Rhode Island families. The prevalence of the name in the vicinity of Narragansett bay will be easily explained if the other families can exhibit so fruitful a record.

According to tradition there were among the early settlers of Rhode Island, five brothers, named respectively, STEPHEN, who settled in Gloucester; BENJAMIN, in Smithfield; SOLOMON, in Johnston; JOHN, in Cranston, and one whose name is forgotten, in Foster. These were but a part of the family, however. Another brother, Daniel, it is said, removed to Connecticut, and settled in Ashford or Woodstock; another (name unknown) went into Massachusetts, and one was lost at sea. It is not yet ascertained who was the ancestor of these brothers. Samuel of Woodstock had a son *Daniel*, b. 1702–3 [see Art. 77, No. 5], but the names of the brothers do not correspond with the known sons of Samuel. May they not have been descendants of John, b. 1656, a brother of Samuel, of whom it is only known that he removed to Providence, R. I., and had children? There are some reasons for thinking so which for want of space can not now be given.

One of these brothers, Stephen, had, as far as now known, but one son, also named *Stephen*, born at Gloucester, R. I., 1718; d. 1800, aged 82. He was twice married and had eleven children. Of these children no other information has been received except *Jonathan*, and the fact that the four eldest sons had in all *forty-eight* children.

Jonathan was b. Aug. 18, 1776; m. Ruth Barnes, of Gloucester, who d. April 20, 1854. Jonathan was still living in 1856. Children:

1. Arnold, b. May 17, 1796; m. 1st, Martha Baker; 2d, Amy Sherman, of Gloucester. Had 11 children; resides in Smithfield, R. I.

3. Mary Ann, b. March 26, 1798; m. Daniel Baker, of Gloucester; d. 1853. Had four children.

3. Stephen, b. Nov. 8, 1799; m. 1st, Mary Cooper, of Burrillville, R. I.; 2d, ——— ———. Had 11 children.

4. Otis, b. June 23, 1801; m. Elizabeth Whipple, of Gloucester; d. Nov. 4, 1840. Had six children.

5. Abigail, b. March 23, 1803; m. 1st, Stephen Latham, of Smithfield; 2d, Daniel Thornton, of Johnston, R. I. Had two sons. She d. April 16, 1848.

6 and 7. Joseph and Sarah (twins), b. April 27, 1805; Joseph m. Mary Wood, of Johnston; resides in Providence. Had two children. Sarah m. Arthur Latham, of Smithfield; resides in N. Providence. Had 11 children.

8. Lydia, b. May 1, 1808; m. Freeman Wynn, of Massachusetts, who d. Aug., 1852. She d. April 11, 1845. Had one daughter.

9. Angelina, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. John S. Green, of Burrillville. Had one daughter.

10. Cibril, b. Aug. 6, 1811; m. Phebe Cole, of Gloucester. Had 11 children.

11 and 12. Clarissa and Cordelia (twins), b. April 17, 1814; Cordelia m. Otis Thornton, of Scituate. Had 11 children. Clarissa was unm. in 1856.

By the above record it appears that Jonathan Paine has had more than fifty grandchildren, of whom all but eight were living in 1856. To these should be added eleven great-grandchildren, not included in the above.

Another of the brothers first mentioned, Benjamin, who settled in Smithfield about the beginning of the last century, had a family which might challenge attention even among patriarchs, as will appear by the following well authenticated record. Benjamin had four wives, each of whom bore him children, viz:

Children by the first wife:

1. Priscilla, b. June 5, 1722.
2. Dorcas, b. July 29, 1724.
3. Nathan, b. May 18, 1726.
4. Benjamin, b. March 29, 1727.
5. Jehu, b. Sept. 2, 1729.

Second wife:

6. Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1734.

Third wife:

7. Anne, b. Aug. 31, 1735.
8. Anne, b. March 7, 1736–7.
9. Elizabeth, b. April 27, 1738.
10. Mary, b. July 21, 1739.
11. Sarah, b. March 14, 1740–1.
12. John, b. Dec. 21, 1742.
13. Abigail, b. May 20, 1744.
14. Margaret, b. May 17, 1746.
15. Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1747.
16. Benoni, b. April 25, 1749.

Fourth wife:

17. Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1753.
18. Abi, b. Sept. 12, 1754.
19. Jemima, b. Dec. 8, 1756.
20. Obed, b. Dec. 31, 1758.
21. Bila, b. Jan. 26, 1762.
22. Landon, b. June 27, 1764.
23. Bezabel, b. June 21, 1765.
24. Aldon b. June 20, 1767.
25. Leruah, b. March 17, 1770.
26. Cyrus, b. ———
27 and 28 died before being named.

Arnold, the only child of Benjamin by his second wife had eight children, as follows:

1. Lucina, b. Aug. 9, 1755.
2. John, b. March 8, 1757.
3. Prusha, b. Nov. 13, 1759.
4. Dan, b. March 15, 1762.
5. James, b. June 25, 1765.
6. Arnold b. Dec. 23, 1767.
7. Hiram, b. July 19, 1770.
8. Caleb, b. June 3, 1773.

James, the fifth child of Arnold, had the following children:

1. Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1784.
2. Hyrena, b. April 24, 1787.
3. Patience, b. April 15, 1789.
4. Alvah, b. July 10, 1791.
5. Olney Whipple, b. Dec. 29, 1793.
6. Lydia, b. Oct. 25, 1796.
7. Sarah Sprout, b. Oct. 9, 1798.
8. James Arnold, b. July 19, 1802.
9 and 10. John and Mary (twins), b. Dec. 2, 1806.
11. Judith, b. April 11, 1809.
12. Emanuel Newton, b. March 1, 1813.

These all attained the age of men and women. James Paine, the father, died 1833, aged 68 years.

87.] GENEALOGY OF THE PAINE FAMILY OF EASTHAM—CONTINUED.

Collated and arranged by Lemuel C. Paine, M. D.

The following addition to the descendants of John Paine, fourth son of Thomas Paine, Sen., of Eastham, Mass., communicated by Thomas Paine, Esq., of Mt. Desert, Me., and is a continuation of IV, 15, Thomas Paine, to come in at the close of Art. 60, Oct. No., 1857, Paine Family Reg.

IV, 15, 9, Sarah Paine, dau. of Thomas Paine, b. June 1, 1788; m *William Emery*, June 4, 1805. He was b. in Kittery, 1779. Their children were:

1. Joel, b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. April 10, 1830.
2. Philomela, b. Dec. 16, 1807; Nathaniel Johnson, Nov. 29, 1834.
3. Benjamin, b. Oct. 17, 1808; m. Almira Robbins, Aug. 13, 1829.
4. Jedidah, b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. John Thomas (mariner), Oct. 23, 1828. He d. and she m. 2d, Mr. Estes, of Bangor, Maine.
5. Pamelia, b. Dec. 25, 1810; d. June 8, 1811.
6. William, b. March 2, 1812.
7. Julia Ann, b. June 6, 1813; m. *Isaac Fay*, May 1, 1836; d. Nov. 21, 1836.
8. Clement, b. April 13, 1815.
9. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 5 1817; m. *Samuel Hill* (ship carpenter); moved to Baltimore.
10. Lucetta, b. Nov. 29, 1818; d. March 27, 1819.
11. Anna Lucetta, b. March 22, 1820; m. *George Hill*.
12. Frances F., b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. March 1, 1840.
13. Mary R., b. April 18, 1824.
14. Ursula S., b. Oct. 1, 1825; d. July 4, 1854.
15. Thomas Paine, b. April 17, 1829; m. *Lydia Hamor*, Jan. 27, 1854.
16. Laura, b. March 21, 1832.

IV, 15, 10, Hannah Paine, dau. of Thomas Paine, b. April 12, 1790; m. *Abel Wilder* (house carpenter). Settled in Malone, Franklin county, N. Y. Died, leaving a large family, of whom no information has been received.

IV, 15, 11, Thomas Paine, son of Thomas Paine, grandson of John Paine, and great-grandson of Thomas Paine, Sen., of Eastham, was b. in Eden, Me., Sept. 22, 1793; m. Olive Hadley, of Eden, Aug. 24, 1819. She was b. Aug. 22, 1801. Their children:

1. Eliza Ann, b. in the town of Eden, Me., July 7, 1820; d. Sept. 19, 1825.
2. Lydia H., b. Jan. 31, 1822.
3. David H., b. April 30, 1823.
4. Enoch, b. Nov. 11, 1825.
5. Richard H., b. July 14, 1828; m. Dec. 6, 1857, *Sophia Ann Emery*. Ship carpenter.
6. Josiah H., b. Aug. 6, 1830.
7. Amelia H., b. May 30, 1832.
8. Theodore, b. Jan. 11, 1834.
9. Julia Ann F., b. Nov. 2, 1836.
10. Clementine E., b. Feb. 13, 1839.
11. Orville, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Dec., 1842.
12. Armena, b. Jan. 17, 1846.

IV, 15, 11, 2, Lydia H. Paine, m. *David Hamor*, Dec. 26 1846. Had one child:

1. David Benville, b. in Eden, Me., Nov. 12, 1847.

Her husband d. and she m. 2d, *Thomas P. Emery*, Jan. 27, 1853. Their children are:

2. Ada Lunette, b. March 10, 1854.
3. Frank Orville, b. July 21, 1856.

IV, 15, 11, 4, David H. Paine, m. *Margaret Stanley*, of Eden, Me., Feb. 22, 1850. Children:

1. Harriet Delphene, b. Sept. 28, 1851.
2. Lillia Elvira, b. June 23, 1854.
3. Charles Fremont, b. Aug. 3, 1856.

IV, 15, 11, 6, Josiah H. Paine, m. *Ellen Kennedy*, of Rockland, Me., May ———, 1856. One child:

1. Thomas Irving, b. June 3, 1857.

Revision and continuation of IV, 15, 1, 1, Art. 60, Paine Family Register, as furnished by Silas Morton, Esq., to Dr. L. C. Paine.

IV, 15, 1, 1, Pamela Paine, b. Feb. 11, 1792; m. *James Webb*, of Windham, Me., April 28, 1812. Their children were: 1, Pamela A., b. Feb. 20, 1813; 2, Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1814; 3, Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1816, d. May 12, 1821; 4, Josiah, b. Dec. 3, 1818; 5, Sarah Paine, b. July 19, 1821; 6, James Paine, b. Dec. 26, 1828; 7, William F., b. Jan. 21, 1826, d. Feb. 23, 1833; 8, Rebecca E., b. Jan. 27, 1828, d. Feb. 19, 1833; 9, Seth Paine, b. July 23, 1831, d. Dec. 8, 1847; 10, Stephen, b. Nov. 4, 1834, d. Aug. 13, 1843.

James Webb d. in Otisfield, Me., Feb. 16, 1857. Mrs. Pamela Paine Webb now (Feb., 1858) continues to reside in that town.

IV, 15, 1, 1, 1, Pamela A. Webb m. Robert Mayberry, of Windham, Me., farmer, April 13, 1831. He d. Dec. ———, 1854. Children: 1, Annie C., b. Feb. ———, 1841, d. Jan. 14, 1855; 2, Mary E., b. ——— 1843, d. Sept. ———, 1855; 3, Samuel, b. May———, 1844; 4, Phebe P., b. Feb. ———, 1847.

IV, 15, 1, 1, 2, Mary Eliza Webb m. Dr. Robert Daniel, of Spartanburgh, S. C., Jan., 1840. He d. March ———, 1840. After her husband's death, Mrs. Daniels was connected for several years with Johnson Female Seminary, at Anderson, S. C., as one of the principal teachers, until her death in 1857.

IV, 15, 1, 1, 4, Josiah Webb m. Jane Withand, of Raymond, Me., Oct. 20, 1842. Their children are: 1, Thomas, b. ——— 1843; 2, Stephen, b. ——— 1844; 3, Martha, b. ——— 1846, d. Dec., 1847; 4, John, b. ——— 1848; 5, Charlotte, b. ——— 1852; 6, Martha, b. ——— 1855; 7, Jason, b. ——— 1857. He resides in Casco, Me. Farmer.

IV, 15, 1, 1, 5, Sarah Paine Webb, of Casco, Me., m. Silas Morton, of Otisfield, Me., May 18, 1851. Their only child, Walter J., was b. Jan. 12, 1855, and d. on the 18th of same month. Teacher and farmer.

IV, 15, 1, 1, 6, James Paine Webb is now (Feb. 1858), in Portland, Me., engaged in the study of medicine.

X, Dorcas Paine, daughter and tenth child of Thomas Paine, Sen., and Mary Snow, his wife, of Eastham, Mass., married Benjamin Nickery, some time previous to 1690, and settled at Nantasket, now Hull, Mass. The following statistics of her family were copied from Hull town records and forwarded to Dr. L. C. Paine by Robert Gould, Jr., Esq., of that town, February, 1858.

The children of Benjamin Nickery, and Dorcas Paine, his wife, were as follows: 1, Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1690; 2, Benjamin, b. March 3, 1693, d. April 24, 1712; 3, Thomas, b. Nov. 15, 1695; 4, Dorcas, b. March 13, 1698; 5, Phebe, b. Nov. 30, 1701, d. Aug. 20, 1718; 6, Sarah, b. April 11, 1705; 7, Ichabod, b. Oct. 30, 1707. She died at the date of the birth of this last child, Oct. 30, 1707.

X, 3, Thomas Nickery m. Mary Real, July 8, 1718. Some of their children were as follows: 1, Dorcas, b. Jan. 14, 1726–7; 2, Phebe, b. Aug. 16, 1729, d. Oct. 27, 1753; 3, Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1731.

88.] Mr. Alfred Vail, of Morristown, N. J., an indefatigable genealogist, has kindly favored us with scraps of valuable information relating to the Paines, picked up in the course of his researches into the history of the Vail family, and promises more, for which he is entitled to thanks and a reciprocation of similar favors.

89.] HARTFORD (CONN.) PROBATE RECORDS.

1681–2. John Paine, of Middleton (deceased 1681); inventory exhibited March 2, by his relict. Distribution of estate ordered March 6, 1684. To widow, £15; eldest son, £20; the rest to the two daughters. "Samuel Stocking, being an overseer but now deceast the courte appoynt Lett. Nath. White to be overseer in his roome, and Rich. Hall Senr in court engageth that within fower years he will deliver or put out for the use of the three children aforesayd a Good Cow a piece out of his love and respect to them."

1682. Hannah Payn, of Wethersfield (dyed Sept. 25, 1682). Inventory exhibited Dec. 13. £6 16*s* 10*d*. 1683 Dec. 18. "This court Grant *Hanna Payne* to possess her mothers estate, she paying for her Physick, Tendance, Funeral charges and other expenses &c. Children: Hannah aged 20, and Thomas aged 9 years.

1753. May 1. Seth Pain, late of Stafford; administration granted to widow *Jerusha*.

July 13. The widow of Rev. *Seth Pain*, of Stafford, being dec'd, administration granted to *Joseph Pain*, of Lebanon, Windham co., who gave bonds with ——— Sweetland, of Bolton. Joseph Pain appointed guardian to Rachel, 10 years old; Stephen, 8; and James, 4. Inventory taken June 27, 1753: £2099. Estate of Jerusha Paine: £135 10*s*. Distribution of estate of Rev. Seth Paine was made 1760, June 3. To Stephen, eldest son, a double share; to James and Rachel an equal single share; the daughter to take her share from the moveables, if there be enough.

1776. March 15. Hezekiah King, of Bolton, was appointed guardian to *Moses* and *Sarah Paine*, children of John Paine, late of Bolton, deceased.

1780. September 6. Present: Benjamin Payne, Esq., Judge. Moses Thrall was appointed guardian of *William Payne*, *Benajah Payne*, and *Abigail Payne*, all of Bolton, children of John Payne, late of Bolton.

1782. April 16. Administration granted on estate of *John Payne*, late of Bolton. April 23. Lemmy Thrall, administrator, reports the estate of John Payne to be insolvent. Edward Payne and Reuben Skinner, of Bolton, appointed commissioners to adjust the claims of creditors. Dec. 3. Report exhibited and accepted—inventory, £114 08*s* 03*d*.

1782. June 28. Administration granted on estate of Benjamin Payne, Esq., late of Hartford, to widow *Rebecca*.

1785. February 15. Chauncey Goodrich and Dr. Asa Hopkins appointed administrators in place of widow Rebecca, she being reduced by sickness.

1790. March 29. Benjamin Payne, a minor son of Benjamin Payne, Esq., late of Hartford, chose Asa Humphrey his guardian. July 12. Inventory of estate of Benjamin Payne exhibited. July 26. Distribution of property ordered. At the same time, distribution of the estate of Rebecca Payne, viz: to *William*, eldest son, a double share; *Mary Ann*, *Rebecca*, *Elizabeth*, *Sarah* and *Benjamin*, children, each a single share.

1798. August 4. Letters of administration granted on estate of Mary Ann Paine. August 17. Inventory exhibited—$1049·31. October 22. Distribution of estate ordered, to *William Payne* and *Benjamin*, the heirs of Rebecca Hopkins, late wife of Dr. Asa Hopkins, *Elizabeth Edmonds*, wife of William Edmonds, Esq., heirs of Sarah Hopkins, late wife of Dr. Daniel Hopkins, brothers and sisters of said deceased.

Printed by J. Munsell, 78 State street, Albany.

THE PAINE FAMILY REGISTER,

OR GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND QUERIES.

No. 7.] Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1858.

90.] GENEALOGY OF THE PAINE FAMILY OF EASTHAM, CONTINUED.

Collected and arranged by LEMUEL C. PAINE, M. D., *Albion, N. Y.*

[In Art. 87, No. 6, a few typographical errors occurred, which should be corrected as follows:

IV, 15, 2, 7, for Isaac Fay read Isaac *Foy*.

X, DORCAS PAINE, for Benjamin Nickery read Benjamin *Vickery*, and for Robert Gould, Jr. read Robert *Goold*, Jr.

X, 3, for Thomas Nickery read Thomas *Vickery*.

In Art. 25, No. 2, there is an error in II, 3, Jonathan Paine. The transcript as taken from the records of Eastham, is correct as it stands, but this II, 3, Jonathan Paine is found not to be the son of II, Thomas Paine, but belongs to some other branch of the Eastham family, not yet ascertained. The record of II, 3, Jonathan Paine's family is found to be in Truro, and not in Eastham, as was supposed.]

The following additions to the descendants of Thomas Paine, Sen., and Mary Snow, his wife, of Eastham, Mass., communicated by Robert Goold, Jr., Esq., of Hull, Mass., is in addition to the family descendants of II, Thomas Paine, Jr., and Hannah Shaw, his wife, of Eastham and Truro, Mass.

II, 2, HANNAH PAINE, dau. of Thomas Paine, and Hannah Shaw, his wife, m. John Binney, Jr., of Hull, Mass., May 31, 1704. They were married by Jonathan Sparrow, Esq., the father-in-law of her brother, Joshua Paine. They "were admitted to full communion in Christ Church in Hull, Mass., April 30, 1727. He was chosen deacon same date." She died Jan. 14, 1757. A Methodist minister from Boston officiated at her funeral, the first that ever visited Hull.

The children of Dea. John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine, his wife, were as follows:

1, JOHN, b. April 23, 1705; 2, Joshua, b. Jan. 26, 1707, d. Aug. 24, 1730 (was probably named after his uncle, JOSHUA PAINE—see Art. 25); 3, Mercy, b. May 5, 1709; 4, AMOS, b. Feb. 5, 1711; 5, Jerusha, b. ——— 1713, m. Elkanah Hayden, Oct. 5, 1732; 6, ELKANAH, b. Dec. 28, 1715; 7, HANNAH, b. Oct. 18, 1717; 8, Benjamin, b. ——— 1719, m. Abigail Corey, Nov. 13, 1737, "in Weston, Mass.;" 9, Dorcas, b. June 20, 1721 (named probably after her aunt, X, Dorcas (Paine) Vickery—see Art. 87), m. Anderson Philips, March 19, 1741; 10, BARNABAS, b. March 10, 1723 (named probably after his uncle, II, 9, Barnabas Paine—see Art. 25); 11, Phebe, b. Nov. 11, 1725, m. Joseph Spear, Oct. 25, 1743.

II, 2, 1, JOHN BINNEY (son of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine, his wife), m. Hannah Jones, Oct. 21, 1726. *Their children were:* 1, John, b. Dec. 25, 1727; 2, Mary, b. June 23, 1729; 3, Moses, b. Sept. 18, 1730, died at sea, 1757. "John and Hannah Binney dismissed and recommended to the church of Christ in Mendon, Dec. 25, 1734. He died in Weston, Mass. His widow married again, Oct. 3, 1765."—*Hull Church Records.*

II, 2, 4, AMOS BINNEY (son of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine, his wife), m. Rebecca Loring, daughter of Dea. Benjamin Loring, and ANNA VICKERY, his wife, March 2, 1731. They were admitted to full communion in Christ Church, in Hull, May 7, 1743. *Their children were:*

1. Rebecca, b. July 14, 1732; d. Dec. 3, 1735.
2. "Marsey," b. June 6, 1734; d. Nov. 22, 1734.
3. Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1735; m. Thomas Jones, Jan. 6, 1763. Died May 23, 1765, *in childbirth with her first child*, named Solomon.
4. Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1737; d. June 26, 1819, aged 82 years.
5. "Marsey," b. Oct., 1739; d. Sept. 2, 1748.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1741; m. William Collier, Feb. 14, 1771, and died March 10, 1784. He died Jan. 10, 1785. No children mentioned.
7. Rachel, b. Aug. 18, 1743; d. Oct. 3, 1780.
8. AMOS, b. May 5, 1745.
9. Mehitable, b. July 29, 1747; m. Stephen Greenleaf, June 5, 1766; d. Oct. 26, 1767, *in childbirth with her first child.*
10. Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1749; m. Jane Loring, ——— 1772, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Goold) Loring.
11. Spencer, b. Sept. 19, 1751; d. June 9, 1752.
12. Nancy, b. Oct. 17, 1753; m. ——— Stoddard, removed to New York, and died there *in childbirth with her first child*, June 23, 1772, *being the third daughter in this family who died in childbirth with her first child.*
13. SPENCER, b. July 13, 1757.

Col. Amos Binney died Aug. 28, 1779. Rebecca, his widow died May 15, 1798.

II, 2, 4, 8, AMOS BINNEY (grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine, his wife), m. Nancy Prentice, daughter of Rev. Solomon and Sarah Prentice, of Hull, Mass. They had one child: 1, AMOS.

II, 2, 4, 8, 1, AMOS BINNEY (great grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine, his wife), m. Hannah Dolliver, ——— 1799, in Boston. He was a navy agent, and fitted out the frigate Constitution ("Old Ironsides") in time to capture the British frigate Guerriere, Aug. 19, 1812. He died in Boston, Jan. 11, 1833, leaving one son, also named 1, AMOS.

II, 2, 4, 8, 1, 1, AMOS BINNEY (g.-g.-grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine, his wife), m. Mary Ann Prentice (his cousin). He graduated at Brown University in 1821, and received the degree of M. D. at Harvard University in 1826. Died at Rome (Italy), Feb. 18, 1847. He was one of the founders, and president, of the Boston Nat. Hist. Society. His costly and elaborate work in 3 volumes with plates, on the *Terrestrial Mollusks* of the United States, has been published by his direction by A. A. Goold, Boston, with a Memoir of Dr. Binney. He collected the most valuable library of Natural History in this country. (See Nat. Hist. N. Y., Zoology, Art. Mollusca.) His son Amos married Harriet, daughter of Hon. James Savage, Boston. His third son, William Green, student of Harvard University in 1852.

II, 2, 4, 13, SPENCER BINNEY (grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Mary Jones, daughter of Thos. Jones, of Hull, Oct. 7, 1789. *Their children were:*

1. Polly, b. June 14, 1790; m. Moses Tower, May 7, 1809; d. June 12, 1825.
2. ABITHA TIBBELL, b. Oct. 29, 1791.
3. REBECCA LORING, b. Aug. 26, 1793.
4. Rachel, b. Aug. 25, 1795; m. Rev. Thomas Asbury, July 6, 1823. Went to Columbus, Ohio. They had one son, named Thomas. She died Feb. 10, 1825.
5. Jane, b. March 11, 1797; d. Sept. 13, 1819.
6. SPENCER, b. March 12, 1799.
7. Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1800; m. Susan Dunn, Nov. 23, 1823; merchant, N. Y. city, d. and was buried there May 4, 1836. He had two daughters, Susan and Ann. Susan m. ——— Chamberlain; Ann m. ———; resides in Lynn, Mass. Mrs. Susan Binney removed to Boston, where she now resides.
8. AMOS, b. Oct. 30, 1802.
9. Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Aaron Joslyn, Aug. 15, 1825.

Resides in Duxbury, Mass. They have four sons: 1, Benson, m. and has children—resides in California; 2, Edward; 3, Albert; 4, Charles; 5, Ann; 6, Henry; remain at home.

10. Barnabas, b. June 8, 1806; m. his cousin, Jane Binney, daughter of Benjamin and Jane Binney, of East Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1828. *Their children are:* 1, Barnabas, m. Angelia Maria Dilloway, and had children; 2, Martin, m. ———; 3, Benjamin Spencer; 4, Sarah Louisa, d. Jan. 14, 1858, aged 19.—*See Boston Traveller.*

11. John, b. Jan. 15, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1810.

Spencer Binney, Sen., d. Jan. 20, 1811, aged 54 years. Mary, his widow, b. Oct. 7, 1772, d. Dec. 16, 1823, aged 51 years.

II, 2, 4, 13, 2, Abitha Tirrell Binney (g.-granddaughter of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. John Goold, Feb. 28, 1811; d. May 30, 1830. *Their children were:*

1. Jane Loring, b. Feb. 22, 1812, m. Rev. Joel Knight. *Children:* 1, Sarah Jane; 2, Susan Phelma; 3, Elizabeth Ann; 4, John Goold; 5, Timothy Tabor. Rev. Joel Knight died Aug. 3, 1843. She married 2d, Elisha Tobey, of New Bedford, Mass. Died there April 7, 1852.

2. Bitha Binney, b. Aug. 1, 1816; m. Martin Knight (brother of Joel Knight), April — 1837. *Children:* Albert Loranus, Edward Goold, Eliza Jane, Charles Henry Winthrop. They reside in Hull, Mass.

3. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. Addison Woodward, of New Bedford, Mass. *Children:* Selah; Addison, d. ———; Mary Swift; Joseph Addison; John Walter.

II, 2, 4, 13, 3, Rebecca Loring Binney (g.-granddaughter of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Rev. Robert Goold, Jr., a descendant on his mother's side of the Rev. Peter Hobart, first minister of Hingham, Mass., whose ancient residence now forms that of Mr. Goold. He has been an active man through life, and besides his clerical duties, has filled several official stations of honor and responsibility. *Their children are:*

1. Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1817.

2. Rebecca Binney, b. May 14, 1819; unm.; lives at her father's.

3. Elizabeth Sprague, b. June 30, 1822; unm.; lives at her father's.

4. John Binney, b. April 7, 1824; m. Caroline Elizabeth Dennison, April 21, 1847. (He is a graduate of the Wes. Univ., Middletown, Conn., and a minister of the M. E. denomination.) They have one child: John Melville, b. July 4, 1848.

5. Thomas Lincoln, b. Oct. 13, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1847, at the Wes. Univ.

6. William Brewster, b. June 15, 1835; d. Oct. 8, 1842.

Mrs. Goold died March 11, 1858.

II, 2, 4, 13, 3, 1, Robert Goold, Jr. (son of Rev. Robert Goold, Jr., and g.-g.-grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Nancy Rice Loring, July 18, 1850 (he resides at, and keeps, the "Oregon House,"-a summer place of resort for the benefit of the sea breezes, on the site of the first trading house with the Indians, in 1621, at *Nantasco*, or *Nantaskot*, or *Nantasket*, now Hull, 9 miles S. E. of Boston). *Children:* 1, twins—*sisters*, b. March 3, 1851, died soon; 2, Robert Henry, b. March, 12, 1853.

II; 2, 4, 13, 6, Spencer Binney (g.-grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Nancy Hatch, Jan. 9, 1825. Their children are:

1, Nancy Cleaves, b. Dec. 4, 1825, m. John S. Brooks; 2, Spencer, b. Dec. 6, 1826, d. young; 3, Spencer, b. Sept. 24, 1828, m. widow Caroline Torrey, Sept, 1849; 4, Margaret, b. Aug. 7, 1830, m. Rufus T. Estes, son of Robert Estes, ——— 1852; 5, Josiah Letch, b. Dec. 8, 1832, d. young.

Spencer Binney d. Sept. 8, 1832. Widow Nancy (Hatch) Binney, d. Dec. 25, 1833.

II, 2, 4, 13, 8, Amos Binney (g.-grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Caroline Wilder, July 14, 1824. She d. ———. He m. 2d wife, ——— Hill. *Their children:*

1, Harriet, m. Rev. Daniel Steel, Boston; 2, Mary, m. Samuel G. Lane, piano forte manufacturer, Boston.

(He is the Rev. Amos Binney who has assumed the *nom de plume* of "Father Forester," and edits the publication called "*Forester's Magazine*," Boston.)

II, 2, 6, Elkanah Binney (son of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Elizabeth Loring, Feb. 10, 1737. She d. Oct. — 1782. *Their children were:*

1, Joshua, b. Sept. 10, 1738, d. Nov. 15, 1738; 2, Joshua, b. Sept. 6, 1740; 3, Elkanah, b. April 27, 1742; 4, Dorcas, b. June 3, 1745, m. Joshua Bailey, Oct. 14, 1764.

"Elkanah and Elizabeth Binney admitted to full communion in Christ Church, Hull, May 4, 1740."—*Hull Church Records.*

II, 2, 7, Hannah Binney (daughter of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Joseph Goold, Jr. (nephew to James Goold, grandfather to Gardner Goold, of Carlton, Orleans co., N. Y.). Their children were: 1, Joseph; 2, Mercy, m. ——— Bates; 3, Hannah; 4, Mary, m. ——— Greenleaf; 5, Moses; 6, Austis; 7, Stephen. They removed to Georgetown, Mass., where he died July 3, 1770.

II, 2, 10, Barnabas Binney (son of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine); no account has been received of his marriage, and one child, only, a son, has been ascertained: 1, Barnabas.

He was a captain and merchant—owned a large estate where he resided, opposite "Church Green," Summer st., Boston—had a store there. He died at Demarara, in 1774, where he also owned plantations.

II, 2, 10, 1, Barnabas Binney, Jr. (grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine), m. Mary Woodward, daughter of Henry Woodward, of Philadelphia, in 1777. He graduated at Brown University in 1774—was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, and finally settled as a physician and surgeon in Philadelphia. No account of his family has been obtained except one son: 1, Hon. Horace Binney, of Philadelphia.

II, 2, 10, 1, 1, Horace Binney g.-grandson of John Binney, Jr., and Hannah Paine (no account of his family has been received). Hon. Horace Binney, L. L. D., was a graduate of Harvard University, and is a distinguished jurist of Philadelphia, where he now resides.

The preceding pedigree, though confined as much as possible to blood relations, and preserve a continuity of family history, takes in a wide range of connexions by blood and by marriage, in the genealogical descent from Hannah Paine, in which the Binneys, the Lincolns, and the Goolds bear a prominent part. Indeed it has been said, that their intermarriages have been so frequent, that they constitute what may with propriety be called one great family, from that great ancestress down to the present day.

91.] THE PAINES OF WORCESTER, MASS.

Continued from No. 6 [81].

In this article we shall conclude the enumeration of the descendants of the Hon. Timothy and Madam Paine.

Timothy Paine and Sarah Chandler, his wife, left issue ten children:

I. William.*

II. Timothy, was born Jan. 5th, 1752, at Worcester. He died Dec. 29th, 1775, at Mendon, Mass.—unmarried.

III. Samuel, was born Aug. 23d, 1753, at Worcester. His name stands fourth in the class of 1771 of Harvard College, Cambridge. Like other members of his family at the period of the revolutionary struggle, he did not escape incurring

* See Registers No. 4 [57], No. 5 [71], and No. 6 [81].

the displeasure of the great enemies of the Paine family—the Whigs.

"On the eighth of May, 1775, Mr. Samuel Paine, accused of circulating reports injurious to the honor of the provincial army, was arrested and sent under guard to the Congress at Watertown, by order of the town."†

It is amusing to consider what these "injurious reports" were:

"In 1775 he was sent by the Committee of Worcester, under guard, 'to Watertown or Cambridge, to be dealt with as the honorable Congress or Commander-in-chief, shall, upon examination think proper.' His direct offences consisted apparently in saying that the Hampshire troops had robbed the house of Mr. Bradish; that he had heard the Whig soldiers were deserting in great numbers; and that he was told 'the men were so close stowed in the colleges, that they were lousy.' This is the substance of the testimony of a neighbor, the only witness who appeared against him, and who had a conversation with him, in the garden of the witness, immediately after he had been on a visit to Cambridge, where the Whig army was then encamped. In 1776 Mr. Paine accompanied the British army from Boston to Halifax."‡

Mr. Bradish, thus referred to, was Mr. Paine's brother-in-law. Neither history nor tradition have informed us what punishment "the honorable Congress or Commander-in-chief thought proper" to inflict upon Mr. Paine for his weighty transgressions, but he survived having incurred their wrath and that of the vigilant and jealous town of Worcester, many years, and finally came to a peaceful end.

"The refugees in Boston addressed Gen. Gage on his departure from the capital, in respectful terms. Among the subscribers of the paper presented, were some who had been among the most distinguished citizens of Worcester. John Chandler, James Putnam, Samuel Paine, William Chandler, Nathaniel Chandler, and James Putnam, Jr., subscribed the address."†

From Halifax Mr. Paine went to England. He lived several years in London. The enjoyment of a pension from the British government, combined with a patrimony not inconsiderable for these days, precluded the necessity of his sharing those sufferings and privations encountered by too many devoted loyalists in their adopted country, after they had escaped contumely and persecution in their own. He returned to this country in 1805. He died unmarried, at Worcester, June 21st, 1807.

Mr. Paine was a man of elegance and fashion in his day, and is said to have resembled closely, in person and manners, the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV. His portrait, by Earle, of London, is in the possession of George A. Trumbull, Esq., of Worcester.

IV. Hannah, was born July 22d, 1755, at Worcester. Her marriage took place Oct. 21st, 1772, and is thus chronicled in the quaint phraseology of the period:

"This day Ebenezer Bradiſh, Eſq., of Cambridge, was united in the moſt agreeable ſtate of human life, to Miſs Hannah Paine, daughter of the Honorable Timothy Paine, Eſq., of this Place——of whom it may not be told her acquaintance, that ſhe is one of the moſt deſerving of her ſex.

So ſhall each fair and fond companion bleſs,
Where ſenſe and virtue dwell in beauty's dreſs."

[Maſſachuſetts Spy, Worceſter, Oct. 21, 1772.]

She resided at Cambridge, Mass.; afterwards for many years at Natchez, Miss., and ultimately at Worcester, where she died, April 2, 1841, aged 86, leaving issue: 1, Timothy Paine, who married his first cousin, Charlotte Paine; 2, Ebenezer, died unmarried; 3, Elizabeth Willard, married Col. Walter Burling, of Natchez, Miss., and had issue four children:

† Lincoln's History of Worcester.
‡ Sabine's History of the American Loyalists.

1. *Caroline*, b. July 9, 1801; m. 1st, Oct. 3, 1822, James Brazer, of Worcester. Issue: James, b. July 26, 1823; d. June 5, 1833. She m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1829, William Kinnicutt, of Warren, R. I. Issue: 1, Eliza Burling, b. Nov. 14, 1830; 2, Catharine Amanda, b. March 26, 1833, d. May 4, 1841; 3, William, b. Feb. 11, 1835, d. Dec. 4, 1852; 4, Caroline Burling, b. Aug. 21, 1837; 5, Amy, b. Oct. 26, 1839; 6, Francis Clarence, b. May 10, 1842.

2. *Anna Eliza*, b. Jan. 16, 1803; d. unm., Nov., 1826.

3. *Harriet Paine*, b. Sept. 16, 1805; m. Oct. 22, 1827, the Hon. Thomas Kinnicutt, of Worcester, Judge of Probate, &c. She died Sept. 29, 1838. Issue: 1, Thomas, d. young; 2, Harriet Burling, b. July 18, 1831; 3, Thomas, b. July 13, 1835; graduated at Harvard College in 1856.

4. *Frances Sophia*, b. April 25, 1807; twice married.

V. Nathaniel, was born April 11, 1757; died Dec. 25, 1757.

VI. Nathaniel, was born Jan. 5, 1759, at Worcester. "He studied law with the Hon. John Sprague, of Lancaster. Immediately upon admission he commenced practice in Groton, Mass., and after four years residence there returned to Worcester. He succeeded Daniel Bigelow, Esq., as county attorney. In 1798, 1799, and 1800, he represented the town in the Legislature. He was appointed Judge of Probate Jan. 24, 1801, and held that office thirty-five years. His resignation was accepted Jan. 18, 1836."†

He married Dec. 18, 1785, his first cousin, Elizabeth Chandler, daughter of Gardner Chandler, the High Sheriff of Worcester county and Colonel in the Royal Militia. She was the greatest heiress in the county. The marriage is thus announced:

MARRIED,] On the eighteenth inſt., Mr. Nathaniel Paine, Attorney at Law, to the amiable Miſs Elizabeth Chandler, Second daughter of the late Gardner Chandler, deceaſed.

[Maſſachuſetts Spy, Worceſter, Dec. 22, 1785.]

"The family of Chandler were well bred and agreeable people, and I as often visited them as my school and my duties in the lawyer's office would permit—especially Col. Gardner Chandler, with whom I was the most intimate."‖

Judge Paine was a Councillor of the American Antiquarian Society, and Fellow of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquarians of Copenhagen. He died Oct 7, 1840, having had issue:

1. Nancy Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1786; d. Jan. 8, 1802.

2. Charlotte, b. Aug. 9, 1788; m. Sept. 23, 1818, Timothy Paine Bradish.

3. Nathaniel Anthony, b. Nov. 19, 1791; d. Feb. 9, 1819, unmarried.

4. Sarah Chandler, b. Nov. 29, 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1840, unmarried.

5. Gardiner, b. May 23, 1799; m. Oct. 11, 1831, Emily Baker, of Dedham, Mass.; d. Jan. 27, 1854. Issue: 1, Nathaniel, b. Aug. 6, 1832, cashier of the City Bank, Worcester; 2, Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1835.

6. Henry, } b. Aug. 12, 1804; d. unm. April 21, 1844.

7. Charles, } b. Aug. 12, 1804; m. 1st, May 31, 1841, Elizabeth Ferguson, of Plymouth, Me. Issue: Albert Ferguson, b. May 17, 1842; d. July 10, 1842. He m. 2d, Oct. 3, 1843, Hannah Worthington Kingsbury, of Springfield, Mass. Issue: 1, Eliza Peabody, b. May 7, 1845, d. Aug. 15, 1845; 2, Alice Worthington, b. Jan. 14, 1847. He m. 3d, July 26, 1848, Margaret P. Webb, of Salem. Issue: Elizabeth Ferguson, b. Oct. 13, 1849.

VII. Anthony, was born Nov. 13, 1760; died July 8, 1788.

VIII. John, was born July 26, 1762; died unm. Dec. 23, 1809.

IX. Sarah, was born March 28, 1764, at Worcester. Her marriage is thus announced:

† Lincoln's History of Worcester.
‖ Diary and Correspondence of President John Adams.

MARRIED,] Mr. James Perkins, of Boſton, Merchant, to Miſs Sally Paine, Second daughter of the Hon. Timothy Paine, Eſquire.

[Maſſachuſetts Spy, Worceſter, Jan. 19, 1786.]

She resided at Pine Bank, the splendid country-seat of the family, at Roxbury, and also in Boston, where she died, Dec. 24, 1841, aged 77, having had issue: 1, Sarah Paine, d. young; 2, Sarah Paine, d. unm.; 3, James, m. his second cousin, Eliza Callahan, of Boston, and had issue:

1. James, d. young.
2. Sarah Paine, m. Feb. 1, 1838, Henry Russell Cleveland, of Lancaster. Issue: Eliza Perkins, b. Jan. — 1839.
3. Edward Newton, m. Mary Spring.
4. Charles Callahan, m. Fanny D. Bruen. Issue: 1, Mary Elenora; 2, Clifford.
5. James Henry, d. unm.

Mrs. Perkins m. 2dly, the Right Rev. George W. Doane, D. D., LL. D., protestant episcopal bishop of New Jersey, and had issue:

1. William, M. D.
2. George, in holy orders, in the church of Rome, and secretary to the Right Rev. the Roman Catholic bishop of New Jersey.

A curious contrast is presented in comparing the rejoicings which celebrated the nuptials of Miss "Sally" Paine and Mr. James Perkins, with the customs prevalent on similar occasions in families in the same condition in life in our own day. In regard to this marriage, the last survivor of the Perkins family writes thus:

"In the case of my brother's marriage, nearly eighty-nine suns has not entirely obliterated the incidents, although it has dates; and you have revived the memory of my journey from Boston to Worcester, with my brother, on the great occasion of his marriage. It was in the winter season, and in a small open sleigh. We happened to be upset in a snow bank! This, too, with the remembrance of a sleighing party and dance at Leicester, with its accompanying jollification, are all the lingering memories of that by gone time."

A portrait of Mrs. Perkins by Gambardella is in the possession of Edward N. Perkins, Esq., of Pine Bank, and one by Stewart Newton, R. A., is in the possession of George A. Trumbull, Esq., of Worcester.

The Perkins family "by the amount and discriminating nature of their bounty for the support of learning and the relief of suffering, and by their readiness to aid in every patriotic design, have rendered their names synonymous with public spirit and benevolence. * * * * The character of James Perkins, like that of the commercial house of which he was the elder partner, was formed on the purest and noblest model of professional uprightness, without guile and without reproach."¶

From the marriage of James Perkins with Sarah Paine, Russell Sturgis with Elizabeth Perkins, Frederick William Paine with Anne Cushing Sturgis, and James Perkins, Jr., with Eliza Callahan (a grand-daughter of Mary Chandler, wife of Benjamin Greene, and eldest sister of his grandmother, Mrs. Timothy Paine), a triple alliance exists between the senior branch of the Paine family of the Oaks, Worcester, and the senior branch of the Perkins family of Pine Bank, Roxbury.

X. Elizabeth, was born Jan. 12, 1766, at Worcester. Her marriage is thus noticed:

MARRIED,] Dr. Joſeph Trumbull, of Peterſham, to the very amiable Miſs Elizabeth Paine, youngeſt daughter of the Hon. Timothy Paine, Eſq., of this town.

[Maſſachuſetts Spy, Worceſter, Feb. 16, 1786.]

She resided principally at Worcester, where she died July 10, 1832, aged 66, leaving as sole issue: George Augustus, b. Jan. 23, 1792; m. Sept. 20, 1815, Louisa Clap, of Greenfield, Mass. Issue: 1, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1816; m. Oct. 22, 1835, William Sever Lincoln; 2, George Clap, b. March 8, 1818, m. Oct. 16, 1855, Nancy Woodbury Moore; 3, Caroline Burling, b. June 24, 1820, m. June 14, 1842, Francis Blake; 4, Louisa Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1822, m. Sept. 2, 1845, Henry Lea; 5, Sarah Paine, b. Aug. 26, 1824, m. April 22, 1847, John Clap Ripley; 6, Joseph, b. July 22, 1826, m. Oct. 24, 1853, Frances Towne Hamilton; 7, John, b. July 31, 1828, d. Feb. 3, 1833; 8, Charles Perkins, b. Sept. 12, 1830; 9, Susan, b. March 20, 1832; 10, Isabella Frink, b. May 10, 1834, m. July 18, 1855, George Franklin Hartshorn; 11, Mary Abbott, b. Feb. 2, 1837; 12, John, b. March 23, 1841.

Here ends the genealogy of the Worcester branch of the Rehoboth Paines. In concluding this article, we shall offer certain corrections and additions to the account of the earlier generations of the family.

IVth Generation: NATHANIEL, of Bristol, R. I. He was a member of the General Court, member of the Executive Council of the Province, and a Colonel in the Royal Militia. In 1709 he was one of a Committee of three appointed by the Council to consider the expediency of granting a petition for the resettlement of the town of Worcester. He died in 1741. His widow, Sarah, daughter of Timothy Cark, of Boston, married 2d, the Hon. John Chandler, whose daughter, Sarah Chandler, married her son, Timothy Paine, and whose son, John Chandler, Jr., married her daughter, Dorothy Paine—thus doubly cementing family interests. See *Carl's Toor*, No. 6 [81].

The Hon. Nathaniel Paine left issue:

I. Edward, who married a daughter of Benjamin Bosworth, of Bristol, R. I. He was a merchant of eminence, and a useful citizen of Boston, Mass. He held various honorable posts in the town of his adoption. He ultimately spelt his name *Payne*.—See No. 3 [54].

II. Nathaniel, who married a daughter of William Gallop, of Bristol, R. I.

III. Samuel, died young.

IV. Samuel Clark, was a Captain in the Royal forces. He commanded a company in the campaign under General Sir Geoffry Amherst in which year he died, Dec. 21, 1759, unmarried.

V. Sarah, who married Thomas Drowne, of Boston, Mass. Issue: Nathaniel Paine. Graduated at Harvard College, 1764. Other issue, if any, unknown.

VI. Dorothy, who married, March 5, 1741, the Hon. John Chandler, who filled in turn the offices of Judge, Colonel, and Councillor, as his ancestors had done. The Chandlers not only dispensed justice in the court-house, but "kept open table on court days for the widows and orphans brought to their tribunal by concerns of business."

Dorothy Paine died Oct. 5, 1745, leaving issue: 1, John, from whom descend the Chandlers of Lancaster, Mass., b. March 3, 1742; 2 and 3, Gardner and Clark, twins, b. Dec., 1743; Gardner d. young; Clark, ultimately the luckless town clerk of Worcester, died a martyr in the royal cause, from disease contracted in the prison to which his steadfast loyalty consigned him, notwithstanding the warning "admonition" administered to him by the town of Worcester, under circumstances already related. He died June 1, 1804, unmarried.

The Hon. John Chandler married 2d, Mary Church, of Bristol, R. I., and had fourteen children. From Sarah, 7th child, who married John Stanton, through Sarah, who married Joshua Blake, and Sarah Chandler, who married Romeo Austin, descends: 1, Gertrude Blake, b. Oct. 31, 1838; 2, Sally Blake, b. Jan. 28, 1840.

¶ Josiah Quincy—History of Harvard University. By a series of munificent endowments the Perkins family founded the Perkins Institution for the Blind and the Boston Athenæum, at Boston, Mass., and the Perkins Professorship of Astronomy and Mathematics, at Harvard College, Cambridge.

For an extended notice of the character of James Perkins see the above work.

The Hon. John Chandler died in London, Oct. 27, 1800.

VII. Timothy.

Further particulars relative to the Paines of Worcester will be given in the next number of the *Register*.

92.] NEW YORK WILLS.

COPIES AND ABSTRACTS OF WILLS IN THE HALL OF RECORDS, NEW YORK CITY.

[Full copies of these Wills have been obtained through the kindness of Alfred Vail, Esq, of Morristown, N. J. The first is here given at length, but of the others it is thought sufficient to print simply an abstract.]

93.] Will of Isaac Paine, of Southold, March 21, 1732-3

In the Name of GOD, Amen. I Iſaac Pain of Southold in the County of Suffolk in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being very ſick in Body but through the Goodneſs of God of a Sound Mind and perfect Memory calling to mind the Mortality of my Body, how it is appointed for all men once to Dye do therefore make and Ordain this my laſt will and Teſtament in Manner and form following. I give my Soul to God that Gave it in hopes of a kind reception through Jeſus Chriſt my Lord and my body to the Earth to be decently buried at the Diſſcretion of my Executors after mentioned, in hopes of a Joyful and Comfortable Reſurrection at the Laſt Day through the Meritts of my Saviour Jeſus Chriſt and as to ſuch worldly Eſtate as it hath pleaſed God in his Providence to confer upon me, I Give and Bequeeth as Followeth after all my Juſt Debts paid and Burial Expenſes ſatiſfyed by my Executors after mentioned. Imprimis, I Give and Bequeeth to my well beloved Wife Elizabeth Pain the one full half of all my moveable Eſtate of every kind to her and her heirs and Aſſigns for ever and alſo all my Lands and Meadow and Buildings to occupy with and for her Service and Advantage during her Widdowhood and no longer. I alſo give and bequeeth the other equal half of my moveable Eſtate to my three Daughters, Excepting of five pounds which I reſerve for the Repairing of my Houſe at the Wading River. Item, I Give and bequeeth to my Eldeſt ſon Iſaac Pain my Houſe Orchard and the four home Lots Lying between the Land of Samuel Cull and James Fanning at the Wading River. I alſo give and bequeeth to my ſaid ſon Iſaac One Equal half of my fifty acre Lott lying in the North Diviſion, and alſo one equal half of all my Meadow he allowing his Mother my now wife the uſe of the Said Buildings Orchards Lands and Meadows During her Widdowhood then to him his heirs and aſſigns for ever. Item, I give and bequeeth to my ſon Elathan my two home lotts lying on the ſouth ſide of a lot of Guion Fannings and the other on the Eaſt ſide of the ſame. I alſo give and bequeeth to my ſaid ſon Elathan one equal half of my Fifty Acre lott lying in the North Diviſion and alſo one equal half of all my meadows, he allowing his Mother, my now wife the uſe of the ſaid Lands and Meadows during her Widdowhood, then to him, his heirs and aſſigns for ever. I Do hereby nominate appoint and Chuſe that my well beloved ffriends Captain Iſrael Parkhurſt and David Wells of Southold to be my Executors of this my laſt Will and Teſtament, And I do hereby revoke and diſannul all and every other fformer Will or Teſtament whatſoever, Ratifying and Confirming this only and no other to be my laſt Will and Teſtament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Fixed my Seal this 21ſt day of March in the Year of our Lord 1732-3. ISAAC PAIN ⅄ his mark. [L. S.]

Signed, Sealed, Delivered and Declared by the above mentioned Isaac pain as his laſt Will and Teſtament in the preſence of us

Samuel Wells,
Nathan Benjamin,
Joseph Halleck.

Iſaac Pain's will preſented for Probate 18 April 1733.

94.] Will of William Paine, of Southampton, Suffolk county, N. Y., husbandman, April 10, 1742.

To son *Cornelius*, 5 shillings and land on Great Hog Neck.

To sons *William* and *Isaac*, £30 and land at Hog Neck Spring, to be equally divided between them.

To daughter *Sarah*, £15, "her mother's bed, and pot, and chest, one platter, one Basson, and four plates."

To daughter *Elizabeth*, £18, "and one bad [bed] blancket, coverlid, Bolster," &c.

Thomas Sandford, Jr., executor.

WILLIAM PAINE. [L. S.]

John Tarbell, Jonathan Paine, John Lester, } Witnesses.

Admitted to Probate Oct. 12, 1742.

95.] Will of Joshua Paine, Jr., of Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1763.

To "the first Church of Christ in the Nine Partners, £10, to be paid at the end of six months after my decease."

To "my honored Parents £30, to be rased and levied out of my estate within six months," &c.

To "my beloved Brother *Ephraim Paine*, £40, and my horse and wearing apparel."

To brother *Ichabod Sparrow Paine*, £40.

To "my beloved Sister *Rebecca Dyer*," £15, to be paid at the end of one year, &c.

To brother *Barnabas Paine*, £20.

To sister "*Pheba Hurd*," £10.

Brother Ephraim Paine, executor.

Sarah Williams, Elisha Cleveland, James Betts, } Witnesses.

Will proved Jan. 3, 1764.

96.] Will of John Paine, of Southold, Suffolk county, N. Y., gentleman, Jan. 14, 1762.

To "my daughter-in-law *Mary Pain*, the priviledge of one Room, the priviledge of one third part of the Stock and farming Tackling and the priviledge of that Land and Meadow which belongs to my two grandsons *John* and *Moses Pain*, so long as she remains my son's widow."

To grandson *John Pain*, all the Homestead with all the buildings, &c., except one Acre on the West side &c., reserved for grandson *Moses*. To grandson *John*, two thirds of meadow on the north side of the Main Creek.

To grandson *Moses*, one third part of meadow and three lots adjoining, &c.

To grandson *Benjamin Pain*, two lots at "poofway Hollow," and meadow on South side of Main Creek.

To daughter *Elizabeth Robinson*, "one bed with the bedding that belongs to it."

To grandson *John*, "one warming pan and his father's gun."

To grandsons *John* and *Moses*, each a bed with the bedding that belongs to it.

To grandson *Moses*, my old gun, my Loom with the Tackling that belongs to it but to remain where it is till he comes of age.

The remainder of estate divided between the three grandsons and the two daughters.

Ezra Reeve, Mehitable Tuthill, } Witnesses.

Probate of Will Aug. 7, 1762.

97.] Will of Elisha Paine, Feb. ye 17, 1761. [Residence not stated.]

"In the presence of us the witnesses underwrit Elisha

Paine saith that this his last will is, viz.: That all my tools and my moveable things out of the house, be sold at Publick Vendue (except the cow), the Mill and all the implyments thereto belonging, and the money employ'd to pay my just debts."

"My loving wife to possess and enjoy my house and land during life or Remarriage.

The cow to be "fated" for the family's use.

Household furniture to the daughters.

Lands and buildings to be sold after the widow's decease or remarriage and the proceeds to be divided equally between the sons. [*Names of children or wife not given.*]

Wife sole executrix.

Daniel Brown, Micat Moore, Phineas Fanning, } Witnesses.

Presented for Probate March 20, 1761. Proved June 26.

98.] Will of Thomas Paine, of Southold, Oct. 6, 1766.

Wife *Abigail*, to have "ye house wherein I now dwell, and all the Land adjoining thereto [excepting, &c.], to use and improve as she shall think fit until my son *Benjamin Paine*, shall arrive at ye age of twenty-one years of age."

Son *Benjamin*, when he comes of age "ye one half of ye hous and Land," reserving, &c.

To the executors "all ye rest, residue and Remainder of my land, Meadows and Buildings in ye Township of Southold," for the payment of Debts and the surplus to be given to the five children, *Daniel, Samuel, Mary, Thomas* and *Olive*, equally, "shear and shear alike."

Wife *Abigail*, John Wickham, and Daniel Osborn, Jr., executors.

Thomas Goldsmith, Joseph Reeve, Parker Wickham, } Witnesses.

Probate, Dec. 27, 1766.

99.] Will of Benjamin Payne, of the city of New York, July 8, 1767.

"*Item*, it is my will that my executors having the consent of my wife thereto do sell all or any of my negroe slaves when they shall think fit."

Daughters *Anne* and *Sarah*, when they respectively marry, each the sum of £200.

To wife *Anne*, £300, "and I declare that it was my intention to have given the said £300 to my son *James*, but finding him to be refractory and disobedient I have given the same to his mother that she may or may not as she pleases give it to him in case his future Behavior and conduct shall be thought by her Worthy of it," &c.

To daughter *Anne*, house and lot in Montgomery ward, fronting on Cherry street.

To daughter *Sarah*, house and lot adjoining the above.

To son *Benjamin*, one half the water lot lying opposite the aforesaid lots on Cherry street, fronting on Water st., and extending 100 feet.

To son *John*, the other half of said water lot extending one hundred feet more into the East River. Also house and lot fronting on Beekman's slip.

To son *Benjamin*, house and lot fronting Water street on Cannon's Dock.

To son *James*, stone house wharf and water lot fronting the above, extending from Water street 200 feet into the East River.

To wife *Anne*, all the remainder of personal and real estate, and £15 yearly, to be paid by each child after he comes of age.

Wife *Anne*, daughter *Anne* and Edward Laight, executors.

William Bedlow, Rob. Benson, Benj. Kissam, } Witnesses.

Probate, Sept. 30, 1767.

100.] Will of Joshua Paine, of Amenia, Dutchess county, June 16, 1774.

"All my just debts and dues that I justly owe to any manner of person shall be well and truly paid, especially £6 York money to be paid to my brother-in-law *Elisha Paine*, living on Long Island, it being a debt that he has no security for," &c.

Lands in Pownell "supposed to be in the Province of New Hampshire," and also "at a place called Susquehannah," for the payment of debts.

To wife *Constance*, all personal estate within doors except wearing apparel and half out door moveables. Also the improvement of all lands and buildings during her widowhood.

To two sons *Ephraim Paine* and *Barnabas Paine*, all wearing apparel.

To son *Ephraim*, £20 York money.

To the children of son Ichabod Sparrow Paine, deceased, viz.: *Rebecca, Joshua* and *Ichabod Sparrow Paine*, £30.

To daughter *Rebecca Dyer*, £18.

To daughter *Phebe Munro*, half of out door moveables.

Wife *Constance* and son *Barnabas*, executors.

Eunice Wheeler, Solomon Wheeler, Benj. Doty, } Witnesses.

Presented Oct. 6, 1775. Probate Dec. 9, 1782.

101.] Will of Peter Paine, of Southampton, Suffolk county, yeoman. March 24, 1783.

To wife *Phebe*, the improvement of all lands meadows, buildings, and moveables till the sons come of age. Also the best room in the house and £50 in money.

To daughter *Betsey*, £30 and a good milch cow.

To my four sons *Daniel, Zacheus, Rufus* and *Nichols*, all lands and buildings to be equally divided between them.

Wife *Phebe* and friend *Ephraim* Rose, executors.

Jonathan Pain, Paul Pain, Sam'l H. Rose, } Witnesses.

Presented Sept. 4, 1784. Probate Oct. 19, 1784.

102.] Will of Ephraim Paine, of Amenia, Dutchess county, Aug. 3, 1785.

To wife *Mary*, two beds "with all the appurtenances and furniture," one horse, two cows, ten sheep and five swine. Also the woman's saddle and one half of other household implements and furniture, and £200.

To daughters Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, *Chloe* and *Lucy* £50 each, as they reach the age of 18 years.

To sons *Ephraim Jr.*, and *Abijah*, farm in Amenia Precinct.

To daughters above named, land in Montgomery county, at a place called White Borough.

Ezra Thompson and Peter Gurney, executors.

Rebeckah King, Sam'l Thompson, Barnabas Pain, } Witnesses.

Presented Oct. 27; Probate, Nov. 16, 1785.

103.] WOODSTOCK PAINES.

Compiled and arranged by Royal Paine, Esq., *of Brooklyn, New York.*

Continued from No. 6 [Art. 82].

[Corrections and additions to the account of this family in No. 5, Art. 78.

In the enumeration of the children of Samuel and Abigail (Frissell) Paine, the name of Seth was omitted. He was the second son, and was born in 1690. The list is correctly given in Art. 18. See also Art. 83. The Rev. Joshua is doubtless erroneously counted in this family.

Daniel, the fifth son, died *June*, 1795.

The family record of Samuel, the eldest son, and Ruth (Perrin) Paine, has been taken from the Pomfret town records, by George Chandler, Esq., of Worcester, Mass., and kindly forwarded by him as follows;

Elizabeth Paine, daughter of *Samuel*, by *Ruth*, his wife, born Aug. ye 9, 1710.

Samuel, born March 31, 1711-12.
Sarah, born Feb. 16, 1714-15.
Benjamin, born Oct. 30, 1716.
Ann, born Feb. 11, 1719-20.
Abraham, born July 9, 1722; died Jan'y 22, 1749.
RUTH PAINE, the wife of Samuel Paine, departed this life June ye 5, 1725. She was the daughter of Abraham and Sarah Perrin, of Rehoboth, and was born March 30, 1688.
Seth, born 1720; was not the son of Samuel and Ruth, but doubtless of SETH, the 2d son of Samuel and Abigail.

Fourth Generation:

Ezra, son of THOMAS (3), died Oct. 17, 1857, aged 87.
Lucy Hall, daughter of Samuel (3), died 1847, aged 72, unmarried.
Jonathan Prescott, married March 4, 1812, Harriett Hopkins, of Brookfield, Vt.; settled in Cabot; died May 27, 1813; 4 children.
Joseph Hall, married Oct. 24, 1819, Betsey Weston; resides in Randolph, Vt.
Elizabeth Prescott, married Feb. 1818, Urial Stone; died Sept., 1856; 3 children.
Some account of the family of SETH, the 2d son of SAMUEL and ABIGAIL PAINE, will be given in the next number.]

Sixth Generation:

Children of MARTYN, M. D. (5), son of Elijah (4), and Mary Ann Weeks:
Elizabeth Weeks, born Sept. 27, 1826; died Jan'y 30, 1829.
Robert Troup, born Aug. 10, 1829; died March 8, 1851.
Elijah, born June 12, 1831; died July 11, 1831.

Children of Hon. ELIJAH (5), son of Elijah (4), and Frances Louisa Tilleston:
Elijah, born April 11, 1836; died Jan'y 2, 1837.
Horatio, born Jan'y 5, 1838.

Children of SOPHIA (5), daughter of Elijah (4), and James C. Dunn, of Boston:
Sarah,
Samuel,
Anna Jones,
James Cutler,
Charles Paine,
Caroline Paine,
Sophia Paine,
Willie,
Harriet,
Horatio Sargent,

Children of GEORGE (5), son of Elijah (4), and Martha O. Porter, all born in Providence, R. I.
Charles, born———, resides in Milwaukie, Wis.
George, born———, resides in Milwaukie, Wis.

Children of ANN (5), daughter of Ebenezer (4), and Rev. John Avery, of Greensboro, Ala.:
William Cushman.
Mary Elizabeth.
Frances Ann. Information wanted.

Children of JOHN (5), son of Ebenezer (4), and Mary Ann———, of La Grange, Texas. Information wanted:
James R.
Robert Treat.
Ann.
Mary.

Children of Hon. ROBERT TREAT, M. C. (5), son of Ebenezer (4), and Penelope L. Benbury, of Chowan, N. C.:
Sarah Elizabeth, born 1836, at Edenton, N. C.

Ch[illegible] of JOHN (5), son of Amasa (4), and Eliza Ann W[illegible] Troy, N. Y. See Art. [50]:
[illegible] *Horner*, born Feb. 17, 1828.
[illegible] *Warren*, born May 26, 1830.
[illegible]'s, born Oct. 18, 1832.

[illegible] of JOHN (5), of New York, son of Daniel (4), [illegible] Harris:
[illegible] *Harris*, born Jan'y 19, 1819; married Virginia [illegible]

[illegible] of SARAH (5), daughter of Daniel (4), and Jesse [illegible]
[illegible]*aine.*

Thomas Fry.
James Congdon.
Anna.

Children of MARY ANN (5), daughter of Daniel (4), and Caleb L. Brayton:
Thomas.
Ellery.
William Paine.

Children of Lieut. AMASA, U. S. N. (5), son of Daniel (4), and Sarah Ann Burgess:
George Burgess.
Frederick.
Mary McKie.
Robert.

Children of DANIEL (5), son of Daniel (4), and Louisa Thurber, of Providence, R. I.:
Martha Elizabeth, born March 21, 1834.
Emma Louisa, born Dec. 4, 1842.
Charles Edward, born Sept. 1, 1845.

Children of ALBERT BUCKLEY PAINE (5), son of Samuel (4), and Maria H. Paine:
Emily P., born Oct. 10, 1832; married Aug. 4, 1854, Marcena A. Murray.
Maria Elizabeth, born Dec. 7, 1836.
Lucia Albercie, born Nov. 12, 1841.
Albert Prescott, born Jan'y 7, 1846.
Laura Louisa, born June, 1849.

Children of HORACE H. (5), son of Samuel (4), and Laura Cummings:
Ellen Frances, born Oct. 22, 1833; married Dec., 25, 1855, Amos Bosworth.
Laura Pamelia, born Sept. 30, 1835; married Dec. 25, 1855, William C. Andrews.
Gracia Ann, born June 30, 1838.
Alice, born 1849; died 1849.

Children of LAURA PAMELIA (5), daughter of Samuel (4), and Andrew I. Morey:
Ellen Paine, born July 21, 1842; died March 26, 1843.
Arthur Paine, born Feb. 18, 1844.

Children of SAMUEL C. (5), son of Samuel (4), and Betsey Burnham.
Bertha Elizabeth, born June 17, 1845; died Aug. 5, 1846.
Horace Greely, born———.
Ida, born Dec., 1853.

Children of CHARLES S. (5), son of Samuel (4), and Eliza Lincoln:
Willie Lincoln, born Feb. 6, 1854.

Children of GEORGE S. (5), son of Samuel (4), and Emily J. Smith:
George Arthur, born June 14, 1854.

Children of FRANCIS B. (5), son of Samuel (4), and Mary C. Smith:
Francis Marcena, born June 24, 1851.

Children of WALTER (5), son of Walter (4), and Sophia Field Taylor, all born in Providence, R. I.
Hariet Maria, born Jan'y 7, 1825; married July 22, 1852, John Alden Mitchell, of New Orleans.
Walter, born Aug. 7, 1827; married Aug. 15, 1850, Ellen Borden, daughter of Jefferson Borden, of Fall River.
Josephine, born Nov. 2, 1829.
George Taylor, born April 14, 1832; died March 4, 1837.
William West, born May 1, 1834.
George Taylor, born Sept. 25, 1838.
Frederick Howard, born May 31, 1842; died Jan'y 2, 1844.

Children of JOHN JENKS (5), son of Walter (4), and Mary C. Osborn, all born in Providence:
Charles Edward, born Sept. 13, 1836.
Eugene Courtland, born Aug. 9, 1838; died Dec. 1, 1841.
Elizabeth Sutton, born Oct. 17, 1842.
John Courtland, born Feb. 12, 1845; died July 4, 1846.

Frederick Eugene, born Nov. 10, 1848.

Children of URSULA (5), daughter of Amos (4), and Dr. John Elliot Eaton, born in South Brookfield, Mass.:
John Paine, born———; died July 18, 1831, in New York.
Mary, born Aug. 5, 1812; married ——— Brastow, of Providence, R. I.

Children of NANCY (5), daughter of Amos (4), and Chester Kendall:
Albert G., born March 16, 1813; married Julia Hawkes; resides in Providence.
Lucian B., born April 6, 1815; married ———; resides in South Woodstock.
NANCY, married 2d, Oliver Saunders, and had the following children, all born in South Woodstock:
Mary Ann, born Aug. 29, 1823; married Feb., 1851, Nelson Lyon, of South Woodstock.
Oliver Wolcott, born Dec. 25, 1825.
Abby Paine, born May 23, 1827.
Amos Anthony, born March 16, 1829.

Children of SARAH MAY (5), daughter of Amos (4), and Heman Stebbins, all born in South Brookfield, Mass.:
Edward, born 1825; died Oct. 19, 1845, in Providence.
Sarah Faith McLellan, born 1827; died Dec. 15, 1840, in Providence.
Mary, born 1829; married 1847, Albert Henry Campbell.
Frances, born 1831.

Children of JAMES (5), son of Royal (4), and Phebe P. Palmer, all born in East Woodstock:
Royal Vinson, born May 3, 1834.
Henry Franklin, born April 9, 1836.
Charles Healy, born Dec. 4, 1839.

Children of MARY (5), daughter of Daniel (4), and Benedict Lay, of Westmoreland, N. Y.:
Sarah Elizabeth, born June 15, 1831; married Eugene F. Ely, of West Woodstock, Conn.

Children of DANIEL (5), son of Daniel (4), and Irene White, born in South Hadley, Mass.:
Eliza, born March 4, 1825; is principal of Pu Quoine Female Seminary, Ill.
Edward E., born July 3, 1827; died Dec. 22, 1829, in South Hadley.
Elliott E., born July 10, 1829, died Feb. 3, 1831, in South Hadley.
Melissa, born Sept. 9, 1831; died Aug. 19, 1847, in South Hadley.

Child of DANIEL, and 2d wife, Harriet Abbey:
Harriet Abbey, born Jan'y 12, 1836, in South Hadley, Mass.; is a teacher in Cairo, Ill.

Children of DANIEL and 3d wife, Sophia Warren, of South Amherst, Mass.:
Daniel E., born Sept. 1, 1837; died Feb. 29, 1852, in Amherst.
Edward Warner, born Oct. 23, 1839.
Anson, born April 1, 1842.
Elijah Chandler, born Sept. 2, 1844.
Cornelius Dickinson, born June, 13, 1847.
Daniel, born Sept. 12, 1853, in Amherst; the others born in South Hadley.

Children of EMILY (5), daughter of Daniel (4), and Joseph Mitchell; all born in Clinton, Mich.:
Joseph Green, born July 10, 1834; died Feb. 6, 1836.
John, born Jan'y 1, 1837.
Emily, born Sept. 27, 1839.
Harriet Eliza, born July 18, 1843; married 1855, Dr. Joseph C. Brown, of Mt. Clemens, Mich.

Children of ELIZA (5), daughter of Daniel (4), and George Comstock; all born in Westmoreland, N. Y.:
Mary A., born Jan'y 21, 1827; married Oct. 21, 1849, Rev. Wm. P. Bradford, of Oconomowoc, Wis.
Emily C., born July 31, 1829; married May, 1851, L. M. S. Smith, of Summit, Wis.
Margaret C., born March 21, 1832; married Nov. 1, 1853, Samuel Y. Smith, of Summit, Wis.
John D., born Nov. 4, 1834.
Nancy J., born Aug. 28, 1836.
James Madison and George Washington, twins, born Sept. 6, 1838. Geo. W. died March 16, 1840.
Elizabeth A., born June 30, 1840.
George E., born May 30, 1843.

Children of AMOS L. (5), son of Daniel (4), and Charlotte O. Miller:
Lydia A., born Oct. 25, 1836.
Henry J., born Jan'y 10, 1840.
Charlotte E., born Aug. 1, 1852.

Children of DANA L. (5), son of Daniel (4), and Lydia S. Ardway:
Albert, born March 8, 1840, at East Granby, Conn.
Harriet, born April 11, 1843, at Hartford, Conn.

104.] WILLIAM PAINE, OF WATERTOWN.

Embarked April, 1635, in the *Increase*, Robert Lee, master, viz: WILLIAM PAINE, husbandman, aged 37; ANN PAYNE, aged 40; SUSAN PAYNE, aged 11; WILLIAM, aged 10; ANNA, aged 8; JOHN, 3, and DANIEL, 8 weeks.—*Mass. Hist. Collections, 3d series, 8th vol., p.* 243.

A merchant, and one of the largest proprietors of Watertown, in 1636-7. Admitted Freeman, May 16, 1640. Removed to Ipswich, prior to 1640; and about 1652, removed to Boston, where he died, Oct. 10, 1660. He had only two children, as far as discovered; a son, JOHN, who survived him, and was lost at sea; and daughter, HANNAH, who married *Samuel Appleton, Jr.*, of Boston. She had 3 children: 1, Hannah, who married William Downs, of Boston; 2, Judith, married Samuel Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn.; 3, Samuel. Hannah Paine died several years before her father.—*Bond's Genealogies—Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass., vol.* 1, *pages* 384.

Jan'y 29, 1663, JOHN PAINE, of Boston, merchant, in consideration of £1,500 legacies, according to the will of his father, *William*, conveyed to Samuel Appleton, as security, his title in the corn mill, at Watertown, with houses and land adjoining.—*Ib., page* 1012.

For further particulars of this WILLIAM PAINE, see also Articles [4], [6] and [65] of the *Register, Hist. of Ipswich, p.* 302, *Genealogical Register, vol.* 1, 252, *and vol.* 1, 263.

105.] FREEMEN.

The Rev. R. L. Page contributes to the *Genealogical Register* (vol. 3, p. 89, et seq.), a list of all persons admitted "FREEMEN" in Massachusetts colony, from 1630 to 1691. Among them are the following early settlers of our name:

Steven Paine,	admitted	June 6, 1639.
Willi: Paine,	"	May 13, 1640.
Moses Payne,	"	June 2, 1641.
Robert Paine,	"	June 2, 1641.
Thom. Payne,	"	June 2, 1641.
Moses Payne,	"	May 26, 1647.
Willi. Pajne,	"	May 26, 1650.
Steeven Pajne,	"	May 18, 1653.
Stephen Pajne,	"	May 3, 1665, M
Stephen Payne,	"	May 8, 1678, B.
Mr. Robert Pajne, Jr.,	"	July 21, 1685,
Philip Pain,	"	May 30, 1690, N
Saml. Payne,	"	May 30, 1690.

J. Munsell, Printer, 78 State Street.

[illegible]

7040